



# The *SPECTRUM*

**“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth  
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”**

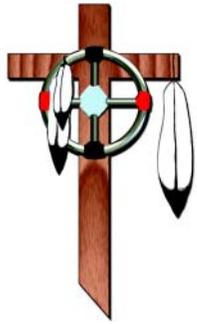
— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 10

NEWS REVIEW

US\$5.00 / CAN\$7.00

APRIL 2002



## Red Elk's Medicine Message Of Worlds Within Worlds

### Old Mysteries, Powerful Truths For Today

#### IN THIS ISSUE:

A Matter Of Conscience, p.3

The News Desk, p.4

**EUSTACE MULLINS:** A Book Review of  
*Vatican Assassins: "Wounded In  
The House Of My Friends"* p.26

**SOLTEC:** The Natural Cycles Of  
Creative Expression, p.29

**SKOLNICK:** Bullies And Greed Shaping  
Our History, p.62

**SANANDA:** The Role *You* Play  
In Healing A Planet, p.70

**AL MARTIN:** Big Brother's Spying Robot  
Drones, The Flying Restroom Police, And  
The New World Order Neighborhood, p.72

**CONGRESSMAN RON PAUL:**  
Our Fraudulent Monetary System, p.82

World Bank & IMF Top-Secret Agreements  
Exposed On Radio: George W. Bush & Enron  
Share Center Stage, p.84

3/8/02 RICK MARTIN

Movies such as *Journey To The Center Of The Earth* evoke exotic images of strange creatures, precious stones, wondrous waterfalls, singing crystals, mysterious tunnels, and grand cities. For some adventurous ones, such exotic themes also stimulate images of lost cultures, buried archives of secret information, and fantastic treasures beyond description.

And then there are the old reports of tall, luminescent, wise beings existing somewhere within an Inner Earth, visited by men of such unimpeachable integrity as Admiral Richard E. Byrd. Of course other legends recount not-so-nice creatures of a dark underworld, the likes of which you don't really care to visit. And what about the super-deep and mysterious caverns and "holes" that

(See: *Medicine Message Of Worlds Within Worlds*, p.31)

For more information  
please visit our website:  
[www.TheSpectrumNews.org](http://www.TheSpectrumNews.org)  
or call us at:  
**1-877-280-2866**



April 26·27·28

*The Original*  
**San Francisco**  
**New Age**  
**EXPO**

*Saturday Night*

DJDragonfly presents

The New Edge  
of the New Age

A Gathering of Light...

Spring Thaw  
Dancetribal Meltdown

Connecting Body Mind Spirit

**EXHIBITS**

300 Booths  
Holistic Health  
Personal Growth  
Spirituality  
Deep Ecology  
Parenting  
Natural Foods  
Psychic Readers  
Bodyworkers  
Visionary Art  
Workshops  
Free Lectures  
Free Special Events  
Music  
Bookstore  
and much more

**The Concourse Exhibition Center**  
**8th & Brannan, San Francisco**

Friday 3 - 9

Saturday 10 - 9

Sunday 10 - 7

**General Admission:**

Friday \$10

Sat or Sun \$15

**Workshops: \$20**

**Exhibit Space:**

415-785-8912

exhibit@newageexpo.com

Volunteers/Tickets/General Info:

**www.NewAgeExpo.com**

Phone: 415-382-8300

**SPEAKERS**

John Gray  
Don Miguel Ruiz  
Julia Butterfly  
Steven Greer  
David Deida  
Riane Eisler  
Dan Millman  
Byron Katie  
John Hagelin  
Dannion Brinkley  
Wallace Black Elk  
James Twyman  
Hank Wesselman  
Stephen Lewis  
Rev. Michael Beckwith  
Rodney Yee  
Nicki Scully  
Shakti Gawain

*David Holman*

# A MATTER OF CONSCIENCE

If you happened to tune-in to Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program on Tuesday night/Wednesday morning, 2/19-20/02, his guest was a young public relations businessman-turned-author talking about weather control. In doing research for a "fictional" book project, this guy uncovered documentation suggesting that the U.S. Government has a long history of tampering with the weather.

Now, you savvy longtime readers of this publication are saying to yourselves: "Well, so what else is new?!" And I surely agree. His discoveries may have been news to Art's guest and audience, but not to most of you. What was discussed was actually rather primitive compared to what's *really* going on.

In the process of unfolding the guest's research findings as the program moved along, of course the subject of Chemtrails came up. Most of you are familiar with these high-level jet-airplane sprayings now going on sometimes daily over our heads, in crisscross patterns that, over several hours, rather than dissipating like normal jet-exhaust contrails, spread out like a gossamer film and turn clear sunny days into gloomy gray haze.

(For some eye-opening background on this subject, go back and re-read our article titled *Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? "Project Cloverleaf" in the June 2000 issue of The SPECTRUM*. And then there followed an article titled *More Information About Chemtrails Mystery: "Poison Cobwebs From Hell" in our July 2000 issue.*)

Well known Canadian investigative journalist and author William Thomas ([www.lifeboatnews.com](http://www.lifeboatnews.com)) has been studying this bold and bizarre Chemtrails assault since it started up, all of a sudden about four years ago, seemingly all around the world.

(You may remember that Will was also responsible for sharing the revealing and confirming recent article *South Tower Burning BEFORE Jet Hits It* in the December 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)

Due to the uproar being generated by the greatly stepped-up Chemtrails sprayings recently, Will was Art's guest on Wednesday night/Thursday morning, 2/27-28/02. (Art has also

lately received many *THOUSANDS* of e-mail messages from people all over reporting strange, debilitating skin-rashes.) Except for a dozen or so senior East Coast air-traffic controllers deeply concerned about the "military exercises" they're told are what's going on, even Will STILL does not have any particularly revealing answers to the fundamental who, what, when, where, and why questions.

Anyway, behind all such secret shenanigans is a VERY important point. It's the same one that routinely comes up when discussing Chemtrails—and it did again, both evenings, on Art's programs.

The point is best stated as a question: *How can such a massive-scale, boldly obvious assault be conducted, day after day, in so many of our skies around the Earth, without more leaks of The Truth?*

Considering how often there are reported (and noted at hospital emergency rooms) large numbers of respiratory and related health problems after such sprayings, you would think that at least SOME of the people involved in carrying out such a project would be concerned enough about this kind of nasty assault on all of us to at least want to leak The Truth to those trustable professionals diligently trying to get to the bottom of the matter.

But except for a few "table scraps" such as we shared with you back in those June and July 2000 issues of this publication, the information flow has been so dry that I sometimes hear it used as an argument to dismiss the whole business! For example, a neighbor of mine, a well-respected head of the history and social studies department at a local regional high school, flatly told me that since, as I say, no information has leaked out, there must not really be such a thing as Chemtrails going on. That if such really existed, it would be impossible to keep something so large and invasive a secret. Therefore (his reasoning goes): "Those aren't Chemtrails like you say; they're just normal ol' jet-airplane contrails. And there's no *conspiracy* going on, or else *somebody* would have spilled the beans by now. Case closed!"

I suppose that kind of escapist reasoning provides sufficient comfort

for some people to bury their heads in the sand and simply go about their daily business without any extra worry lines across their foreheads—at least so long as they don't look up and actually observe what's going on in those busy skies!

However, if we honestly accept the well substantiated facts of the matter, then we have to face the obvious: that there are A LOT OF PEOPLE involved in this massive project WITH NO CONSCIENCE, no sense of concern for their fellow humans, no sense of what's right or wrong in ethical behavior—yet with a strong affinity for the short-term material comforts that their soul-purchasing fat paychecks provide.

Fear of retribution, alone, is not a good enough reason to explain such a blanket of silence, because these people's families and friends are being sprayed along with the rest of us. They would surely find some way to quietly leak The Truth, at least for their friends' and families' sakes—IF they had ANY kind of an *operational* conscience.

But take heart: The flip side of this discussion is one of the items you read about last month in Part 4 of Rick Martin's article series on the subject of UFOs. Dr. Steven Greer's "Disclosure Project" has amassed a large number of military, intelligence, government, and corporate witnesses to secret projects who have been brave enough to come forward and *disclose* The Truth about which they have personal knowledge.

For them it is a **matter of conscience**. And that's THE test for ALL of us here on schoolroom Earth at this time of the Great Awakening and The Great Cleansing. Some are passing their testing with flying colors; others are flunking bigtime. And the excuses are as empty as they've always been.

Meanwhile, we who produce *The SPECTRUM* are deeply thankful for those of you who choose to help us financially keep afloat this vehicle for sharing The Truth. So many of your warm notes express the sentiment that, for you, it is likewise a **matter of conscience** to do what you can to help. Together we are reaching newly awakening Truthseekers. You can feel very good about that!

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

The paper covering the "full spectrum" of news and information to help you to follow the First Law of The Creation.

The Highest (First) Command of The Law of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation." In other words, go forth and gain as much knowledge and experience as you can.

#### TO SUBSCRIBE:

For orders call toll-free: **1-877-280-2866**

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9696

\$45.00 for 12 issues in US,

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign

Please call for large-quantity subscription rates.

#### EDITORIAL POLICY:

Opinions of *The SPECTRUM* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of *The SPECTRUM* staff or management. *The SPECTRUM* will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote *The SPECTRUM* in whole or in part, so long as full credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.

#### PUBLISHING INFORMATION

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about things that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

*The SPECTRUM* assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts.

*The SPECTRUM* is published the second Tuesday of each month by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., at 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117.

E-mail: [thespectrum@tminet.com](mailto:thespectrum@tminet.com)

#### DONOR INFORMATION:

*The SPECTRUM* is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes. Thank You!

#### CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to *The SPECTRUM* 30 days before you move. Send change to: *The SPECTRUM*, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

WEB ADDRESS: [www.TheSpectrumNews.org](http://www.TheSpectrumNews.org)

# The News Desk

## 3/9/02 DR. AL OVERHOLT

([alo@tminet.com](mailto:alo@tminet.com))

"THE MOST TERRIFYING WORDS IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARE: ' I'M FROM THE GOVERNMENT AND I'M HERE TO HELP.' "

— Ronald Reagan

## WILL J. P. MORGAN CHASE BE SACRIFICED BY BANKSTERS?

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rumormillnews.com>>, 2/25/02: [quoting]

*Rumor Mill News* Reading Room Forum

Posted by: Rosalinda

Date: Monday, 25 February 2002

"FEARS GROW OVER J.P. MORGAN LENDING" reads the headline of a report in London's well known *Financial Times* today [2/25/02], focusing on the recent shake-ups in the \$1.4 trillion U.S. commercial paper market.

Commercial paper is short-term debt titles issued by high-rated corporations, usually backed up by credit lines from banks.

Offering these credit lines, which under normal circumstances would never be activated, was a good business for banks, as long as corporations could pay.

However, in recent weeks, several large corporations, in particular in the telecom sector, were no longer able to meet their commercial paper obligations, forcing them to draw on the back-up credit lines.

As the huge U.S. commercial paper bubble is about to burst, the question arises: which banks did promise all these back-up credit lines? A new study by Loan Pricing Corporation shows that J.P. Morgan Chase "arranged nearly half the credit lines that support the giant U.S. commercial paper market" notes the *Times*.

In the year 2001 alone, J.P. Morgan arranged \$178.2 billion credit lines for commercial paper, followed by Citigroup (\$91.0 billion) and Bank of America (\$56.9 billion).

[Source: *Wall Street Journal*, 2/25/02:] J.P. MORGAN CHASE BEING SUED BY KOREAN TRUST FOR ARGENTINE CREDIT DERIVATIVES.

Daehan Global Bond Trust II, whose investors are South Korean citizens, are suing J.P. Morgan Chase for a 1996 credit derivatives transaction on Argentine

debt, reports the *Wall Street Journal* in a brief item.

The manager of the trust also joined the suit, alleging wrongful conduct and breach of contract in a \$96 million note. This is the third suit against the bank on this matter.

[end quoting]

What do you think? Looks like this pinnacle of one venerable old faction of the elite banking gangsters (banksters) is about to go the way of the Titanic.

Meanwhile, that "boat" sits atop some rather turbulent waters:

## MORE RUMBLES AND STORMS ON THE FINANCIAL FRONT

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rumormillnews.com>>, 2/25/02: [quoting]

*Rumor Mill News* Reading Room Forum

Posted by: Rosalinda

[Source: *Wall Street Journal*, 2/25/02, page A19:]

FEDERAL MORTGAGE AGENCY FREDDIE MAC BLASTS WALL STREET JOURNAL IN FULL-PAGE AD.

"Housing is the one major segment of the nation's economy that's still moving forward, so why is the *Wall Street Journal* trying so hard to derail it?" asks the ad.

"The *Wall Street Journal* has a long and mysterious history of antagonism towards housing.... And in a Feb. 20 editorial, the *Journal* viciously attacked the management of Freddie Mac and Fannie Mae, the very engines that drive home ownership in America.... At Freddie Mac, we can only speculate about the *Journal's* motives. But we have news for them. We will not be deterred...."

[Source: *Die Welt*, 2/25/02:]

"THE ARGENTINIZATION OF GERMANY" has been noted by the daily *Die Welt*, whose editorial on indebtedness in Germany compared the debt of Berlin to Argentina.

Whoever thinks, watching Argentine turmoils these days, that "such things could happen only overseas, is either blue-eyed or pretending, out of specific interest, to be naive" the editorial said, adding that in Berlin, with its 3 million population alone, "liabilities resulting from the state-owned Bankgesellschaft comprise more than 35 billion euros [about \$32 billion]. Compared with that, the per-capita debt of the 36 million

Argentiniens with their \$142 billion appears almost modest.”

[Source: FAZ, 2/25/02:]

**THE ONGOING ECONOMIC DOWNTURN IN JAPAN IS WORSE THAN THE 1930s U.S. DEPRESSION, STATES CREDIT SUISSE FIRST BOSTON (CSFB) IN A NEW STUDY.**

Even after 12 years, stock prices, corporate profits, and industrial production are still shrinking. The biggest problem is the banking sector. So far only a few banks have been shut down “despite the fact that the entire banking system is de facto bankrupt”.

[end quoting]  
Who says things are looking up on the financial front? That baloney is by none other than the same ones who just stole trillions of dollars from us hardworking citizens!

The writing is on the walls for a MAJOR financial collapse worldwide. Go back and re-read the financial items in last month’s News Desk for other parts of this astonishing story. Just like the report on the Japanese banks above, many other actually bankrupt institutions are PRETENDING “business as usual” in order to keep the illusion going as long as possible.

Another sobering example of the turbulence in the financial waters is the following:

**LARGE BANKS ARE ALREADY DEAD - MEN - WALKING**

Excerpted from the INTERNET, <http://www.rumormillnews.com>, Rumor Mill News Reading Room Forum, 2/20/02: [quoting]

[Source: BIS Quarterly Review, Dec. 2001, Basle:]

**BIS PUTS GLOBAL OTC DERIVATIVES MARKET AT \$99 TRILLION IN MID-2001.**

The BIS put the notional amount of over-the-counter (OTC) derivatives at \$98,835 BILLION globally as of the end of June, 2001—of which \$67,465 billion were interest-rate contracts; \$16,910 billion were forex contracts; \$1,884 billion were equity-linked contracts; \$590 billion were commodity contracts; and \$11,986 were “other”. The gross credit exposure on these contracts were said to be \$1,019 billion.

The global OTC figure was \$95,199 billion at the end of 2000, and \$88,202 billion at the end of 1999.

Note: These figures are

provided as official reference points, rather than accurate reflections of the size of the derivatives markets. *More realistic estimates could be THREE TIMES the reported figures.*

[Source: Office of the Comptroller of the Currency, Bank Derivatives Report, 3Q01, Washington:]

**U.S. COMMERCIAL BANKS HELD \$360 BILLION IN CREDIT DERIVATIVES CONTRACTS AS OF SEPT. 30, 2001, OUT OF A TOTAL NOTIONAL DERIVATIVES PORTFOLIO OF \$51,284 BILLION.**

The Office of the Comptroller of the Currency’s (OCC) first reported credit derivatives figure was \$55 billion for the end of 1997; it jumped to \$144 billion at the end of 1998; \$287 billion at the end of 1999; and peaked at \$426 billion at the end of 2000. It dropped to \$352 billion in 1Q01, and \$351 billion in 2Q01.

The largest derivatives category continues to be interest rate derivatives, with \$43,147 billion as of 3Q01, followed by forex with \$6,642 billion, “other derivatives” at \$1,136 billion, and then credit derivatives at \$360 billion.

Of the \$51,284 billion total, \$49,123 billion—95.8%—was concentrated at the top 7 banks, with another 352 banks sharing the remaining \$2,161 billion.

J.P. Morgan reported 20% of its gross revenue from trading in cash and derivatives in 3Q01, compared to 12% at Chase Manhattan Bank, and 10% at Citibank. For all banks, the figure was 3.3%.

Among the bank holding companies, Morgan Chase had \$24 trillion in notional derivatives at 3Q01, followed by Bank of America and Citigroup with \$9 trillion each. Wachovia (formerly known as First Union) came in a distant fourth at \$1.9 trillion, followed by Bank One at \$793 billion, Wells Fargo at \$547 billion, the Bank of NY at \$357 billion, HSBC North America at \$325 billion, FleetBoston at \$289 billion, and Taunus at \$278 billion. (Taunus is the Deutsche Bank-owned remains of Bankers Trust.)

[Source: Christopher Whalen, Feb. 18, 2002, *Barron’s*:]

**“ARE THE BIG BANKS ALREADY DEAD-MEN-WALKING DUE TO UNREALIZED LOSSES ON DERIVATIVES?”**

That’s the provocative question posed by Christopher Whalen in an op-ed in this week’s *Barron’s*.

“Cash settlement and the high growth of the game suggest that OTC derivatives constitute a speculative pyramid that will implode without a steady inflow of new participants” Whalen says.

“Professionals who trade derivatives take umbrage at suggestions that their innovative market and a Las Vegas casino are different versions of the same game, both designed to separate suckers from their cash.... Yet exchange-traded derivatives now loom larger than the underlying markets in most commodities, public securities, and currencies. And speculative trading in OTC derivatives far outstrips what can politely be called hedging. The derivatives tail literally wags the cash market dog for stocks and bonds, and the major U.S. money center banks are the casino operators and credit providers.

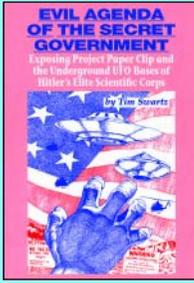
**“Author Martin Mayer once said that derivatives are about shifting risk to the dumbest guy in the room [emphasis mine], but such jokes are hardly funny”** Whalen continues.

“Giants like Citibank and J.P. Morgan Chase lend to clients like Enron, raise money from investors, and deal in swaps of all descriptions—with virtually no disclosure to the public or regulators.... Yet derivatives can destroy both clients and dealer banks.

“Are the big banks already dead-men-walking due to unrealized losses on derivatives? A well-informed Washington observer, who once was a senior official of the General Accounting Office, warns that the banks may not yet know: ‘Watch out for the big hedge funds. They’ve borrowed heavily from the banks to speculate in derivative plays that nobody really understands. Just like Long-Term

Capital Management, when their plays go against them, they tend to trust their computers and double their bets. Like LTCM, they could wind up losing big and owing billions to the banks.’

“LTCM, Enron, and Allied Irish Banks head a growing list of speculative fiascoes that suggest Washington and Wall Street have eradicated the legal distinction between investing and gambling.... Enron was a



**EVIL AGENDA OF THE SECRET GOVERNMENT**  
BY TIM SWARTZ

Exposes Project “Paper Clip” and the underground UFO bases of Hitler’s elite scientific corps. Elements of the CIA and the Secret Government have imitated real alien abductions to convince the public of interplanetary invasion so New World Order gang can rule the Earth unchallenged.

Project Paperclip was the secret plan that took Nazi scientists and psychiatrists out of Germany and into the upper echelons of the U.S. governmental, scientific, and academic realms.

**\$10.00 (+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

derivative-trading company, the latest creation of Wall Street's gaming culture, and it surely won't be the last as long as we pretend investing and gambling are the same thing."

[Source: Tokyo, Feb. 18, *Japan Times* Editorial: "Danger Of Triple Sell-Off":] **JAPAN TIMES WARNS OF "TRIPLE SELL-OFF"**

"Most worrying is the possibility of a 'triple fall' in shares, securities, and yen rates" all at once, the *Japan Times* warns in its Feb. 18 editorial. "The indications are that investor confidence in the Japanese economy is dropping to a dangerous level."

They report that Japanese Government Bonds (JGBs) are starting to be dumped, and since the banks and public hold tons of them, and Moody's has just downgraded them, this could cause the banks and yen to crash, without waiting for a bank run.

"Investors seem concerned particularly about the falling price of government bonds. In fact, the growing selling pressure on these securities is pushing up their yields, a benchmark for long-term interest rates" the *Times* writes.

This means that no matter what the Bank of Japan prints, if the government can't sell its short- and medium-term bonds, it will have to sell long-term bonds or shut down, which means that instead of interest rates falling to zero as they have in Japan for years, long-term interest rates on JGBs will have to rise.

"This, in turn, means that all long-term rates (mortgages, industrial construction) will actually rise—leading to a crash of those markets, since no one can pay rising rates in Japan.

"The rise in the cost of money, unless held in check, will worsen the recession. Government bonds are among the most creditworthy of securities. Therefore, sell-offs of government bonds can have more serious consequences than sell-offs of shares...."

"The latest **boom in gold sales** illustrates that people are turning their

backs on securities investments. Yet the government, already the most heavily indebted of the major industrialized nations, is set to issue at least 30 trillion yen worth of bonds annually" the *Times* says.

"Already the government bond market is coming close to saturation. The market could crash if banks and other institutional investors rush to release their holdings. To avert panic, the Bank of Japan may be obliged to underwrite bonds on a continuing basis. That is the worst-case scenario, which must be avoided at all costs.

"The danger of a triple sell-off is real. For Japan, self-complacency is probably the worst enemy within...."

[end quoting]

Don't mistake paralysis for complacency. Those who sat calmly on the sinking Titanic realized FULLY what was going on, but the dilemma was much larger than they had any immediate personal control over fixing.

Because of the seriousness (and seeming suddenness) of these financial calamities being revealed around the world, we are going to take a detour from the usual kinds of news items for a few, and move into the realm of The Larger Picture and speculations therein. Remember that, like food supplies, money and economies are just one of several high-level control mechanisms available to those who really orchestrate world events from behind the scenes.

What you are about to read may or may not be true in every detail; however, for those of you who ask for some insight about aspects of the Larger Picture that we here at *The SPECTRUM* are always emphasizing, the following three items do provide informed views worth noting, at least in a general sense. Especially because of constant media bombardment, we can easily get stuck thinking in small terms, rather than "outside the box"—at what is operating on much grander scales of manipulations and agendas.

#### IN 1996 I WAS TOLD CLINTON WAS FACTION TWO

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rumormillnews.com>>, 2/24/02: [quoting]

Posted By: Rayelan

Date: Sunday, 24 February 2002

In Response To: The Boy From Hot Springs And His Anti-Gun Moll (Patriotlad)

When I first was told that Clinton was a member of Faction Two, I felt the same way Patriotlad does. I protested loud and long and demanded to be shown the

proof. This was in early 1996. I alluded to this in one of the monthly editions of *Rumor Mill News*.

Ever since I was told this, I have been watching for signs that Clinton is Faction Two and is turning on his Faction One handlers. As of yet, I have NOT seen ANY of these signs.

Maybe now that Tonzal has just released this information, Clinton will have to do something to insure he doesn't get killed by angry members of Faction One.

What could Clinton do to wake up the American people and let them know they have been being fleeced by a pack of thieves for almost a hundred years? Can you imagine what could happen if he went on a live radio or television show and told the truth about the Federal Reserve?

He could have armies of his supporters marching on Washington, demanding an end to the illegal Federal Reserve. To fully understand and appreciate what Tonzal has said, you have to remember what I keep saying about the players in this game:

You can't tell the white hats from the black hats without a program, and the program changes every morning! Unless you are the one at the top of the pyramid who makes up the daily scripts, you don't have a clue as to what is really going on.

And this applies to everyone in ALL media. No one in media really knows from day to day what is going to happen next. They may know MORE of what HAS occurred than they tell the rest of us, but they don't have a clue as to what the script is or how it changes on a daily basis. Most of what is written in today's media is a regurgitation of the daily briefing. And we all know how truthful our government can be in these briefings.

There are a few things I know that make me loath to dismiss this information about Clinton as complete disinformation. Because of the things I know, I sit on the fence waiting for the REAL Clinton to show up.

Here are some of the things that make me stop and think:

Clinton is the grandson of Winthrop Rockefeller and a member of the British royal family. Both his maternal grandparents were teenagers when Clinton's mother was conceived. All one needs to do to prove that Clinton is a Rockefeller is find a picture of the Rockefeller brothers when they were young. You will see the family resemblance. Clinton looks more like Nelson Rockefeller than he does Winthrop, but the Rockefeller

**The Idaho Observer**

**Now that we know what is really going on, let's do something about it**

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:  
PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;  
or call: (208) 255-2307.  
\$1 for postage is appreciated but not necessary.

email: [observer@dm.net](mailto:observer@dm.net)  
web: [www.proliberty.com/observer](http://www.proliberty.com/observer)



resemblance is there.

No one has ever said WHO the woman was, but speculation has it that she was from the SAME branch of English royalty that Princess Diana came from. Many people believe this line is the TRUE royalty of England, NOT the fakes who occupy the throne right now! What if you knew that your GRANDMOTHER was the rightful Queen of England and she was being kept from the throne by imposters? Would you willingly serve the people who dethroned the bloodline that runs in your veins? Or, given the chance, would you join with people who were trying to unseat the fakes?

I don't know about you, but I would be true to my bloodline, even if it meant I had to join the enemy for a while!

Mind control techniques have been created to hide a person's true beliefs and identity, even under torture. The psychologists who developed mind control for the CIA [United States] and for the Tavistock Institute [England] knew that victims of early childhood torture and trauma often developed multiple personalities.

The psychologists saw that a recessed personality could be a very attractive thing to have in a spy or double agent. The spy could be programmed with a alternate personality which had its own agenda. The real personality would lie dormant and only come to the surface when triggered.

Clinton was the product of an abusive household. He could have developed multiple personalities when he was a child. He also spent a lot of time in Hot Springs, Arkansas with one of his uncles, who worked with the Italian Mafia. Hot Springs was a money laundering mecca that had been set up by Lucky Luciano.

Lucky Luciano was pressed into service for the United States near the end of WW-II. I do NOT know when or how it happened, but Faction Two developed a liaison with Luciano sometime before WW-II. One of the members of Faction Two, who I knew well, was raised by an Italian family which was connected to Luciano.

The man was one of the German youths who was smuggled into this country to be raised as an American. He went back to Germany when he was 12. The war ended when he was 15 and he came back to the United States, finished high school, and joined the Marines. Since he had spent several years with Otto Skorzeny, he was tapped to teach and lead special operations groups. It was from this man that I learned that Lucky Luciano and MOST of the Italian Mafia of those days were against the

New World Order.

When you stop and think about it, the owners of the Federal Reserve bank are the biggest crooks in the world. The Mafia looks puny compared to them. If the Italian Mafia KNEW the truth about the New World Order, which this source says they did, then I can see that some of them could operate from a point of "honor" because they were only robbing from crooks. After all, if the government is run by crooks, why should you play by laws that are made by and for the crooks?

To understand the Hot Springs connection to Bill Clinton, you have to understand Lucky Luciano. You also have to know that his network had been infiltrated by members of Faction Two as early as 1930, and possibly long before.

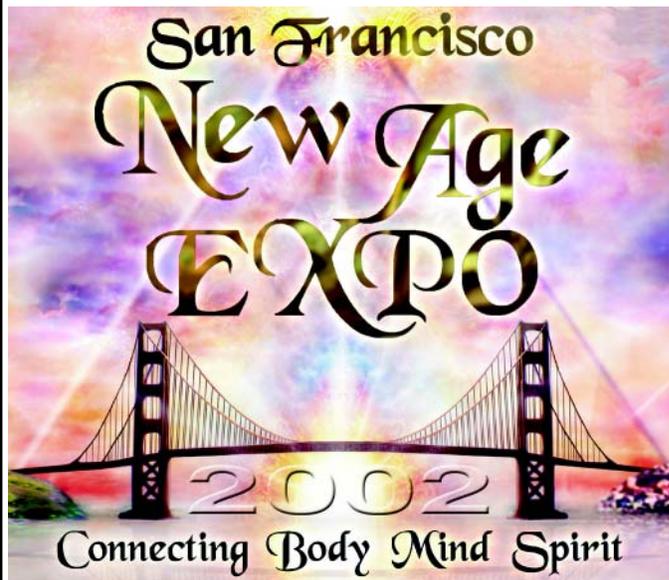
If the woman who was Bill Clinton's mother vacationed at Hot Springs, there is a possibility that her family had some close connections with the Italian Mafia and/or Faction Two. Since the girl was only in her teens when she became pregnant, it is doubtful that she went from Europe to Hot Springs, Arkansas by herself. More than likely she was taken there by her family. Why would a European royal family vacation in Hot Springs, Arkansas when the French Riviera is closer and nicer? Could there have been business reasons? Or, was the pairing of Winthrop Rockefeller and this woman planned from the beginning?

Could a "super-orchestrated script" have been written by Faction Two decades ago? Could what we are seeing right now be the unfolding of this script? If the New World Order can plan their maneuvers in 100-year cycles, why can't their opposition do the same?

Please remember that European royalty blames the New World Order for the destruction of their empires and their fortunes. Remember that European royalty has been battling the New World Order/Illuminati since 1776, when the King of Bavaria first blew the whistle on

**APRIL 26-28, 2002**

**Please see inside front cover for more detailed information.**



**Be sure to stop by and say hello to Gail & Rick at *The SPECTRUM* booth.**

their plans to rule the world.

Also remember that secret societies were secret for a reason. They were operating in a world that was hostile to their stated goals, therefore they had to remain secret. If the Illuminati has been secret for 200 years, who is to say that a similar secret society, which opposes the Illuminati, has not also been around for 200 years, or longer!

Trying to decide if Bill Clinton is Faction One or Faction Two is not an easy task. It is easy to look at what he did as president and condemn it. I did, and still do. But there is another part of me that sits up in the bleachers and wonders if Clinton was a pre-programmed robotoid? And if he was, which side preprogrammed him, and when?

Of course there was plenty of time for Faction One to lay down their programming while he was at Oxford. But what if he had been programmed PRIOR to this and that programming was buried deep inside his childhood memories?

In Operation Open Eyes, Gunther Russbacher states that when the programmers are searching for a place to "bury" a program, childhood memories are probed and a time is picked when nothing spectacular happened. For American children, this is usually in the summer when all the days seem to blend

together in a summer haze.

If the Mafia who vacationed at Hot Springs, and the people who came there were members of Faction Two, then Clinton could have been programmed to be a Faction Two plant inside Faction One from the time he was a child. The programming could have been laid down during those long lazy summers in Hot Springs.

Also remember that the Rockefeller family has been at war with the Rothschilds for years now. It is not beyond belief that the Rockefellers would make deals with an enemy, i.e. Faction 2, if they thought they could destroy an even bigger enemy, namely the Rothschilds. This would definitely be possible, especially if Faction Two did not tell them ALL the facts. Most crooks are so greedy they can't think in terms of 20- or 50-year plans. They want their ill-gotten gains immediately.

It is easy to imagine that Faction Two helped the Rockefellers with some financial problem and, in exchange, the Rockefellers pulled whatever strings needed to be pulled to bring Bill Clinton on board the Faction One Express to the White House.

Faction One probably selected Bill

Clinton to be President in the late seventies or early '80s. To make sure that your presidential selection does exactly what you want him to do, you create numerous incidents that can be pulled out of the hat any time they are needed for blackmail purposes.

One of the many things that was discovered by the creators of radio and microwave mind-control machines, was a wave that stimulated sexuality. By directing this wave at a man or woman, the controller could make the person have an orgasm, or put them in a highly agitated state of sexuality that turned women into nymphomaniacs and men into rapists! This type of program can also be laid down via hypnosis and remote triggers, such as tones, smells, or colors.

Since it is well known that the Chinese have had Bill Clinton in their pocket since his days as Attorney General of Arkansas, one might wonder what kind of blackmail they held over his head. In the beginning they could have bribed him with money, sex, and drugs, and only after he was in the White House, could they have pulled out the videos of him in orgies with underage girls.

Bill Clinton has had so many incidents of rape and underage sex that it should have been impossible for ALL of them to be kept hidden. Why did he never fall from grace? Why didn't the conservative media write about the Chinese blackmail, the murder of his pregnant girlfriend, the rape at Oxford for which he was asked to leave? Oh yes, some mention of all of these things have been made from time to time, but these mentions were only to remind him that people have ALL the facts, and that he can't deviate one iota from their agenda.

Now stop for a moment and ask yourself: "What if Faction One was demanding that he implement their agenda, and what if Faction Two needed him as President so they could complete the installation of THEIR agenda?" What if both Factions demanded that he do their bidding or they would kill him?

How could he fulfill TWO diametrically opposite agendas at the same time and stay alive? How could he work with Faction One to implement their New World Order agenda, while at the same time working with Faction Two to destroy the New World Order?

Try viewing the "Monica Lewinsky Impeachment" as a side show designed to keep the audience focused on that arena while the magician was preparing his trick on another stage. What was that other stage? Try thinking NASDAQ!

I was told long ago that Faction Two created most of the NASDAQ companies.

Where did the money come from that started the NASDAQ companies? Where did the money that invested in them come from? What were the NASDAQ companies used for?

I have written about the metal trusts in Europe that invested heavily in the NASDAQ. Most of these metal trusts are controlled by Faction Two. While America was hypnotized by the Lewinsky Impeachment, Faction Two was busy turning billions of dollars into trillions of dollars, and then pulling it out of the American market and taking it back to Europe where it was put into Faction Two banks.

The Lewinsky episode ground government to a standstill. The factional fighting in Congress kept them from passing any laws. By the time the Lewinsky episode was over, there was little time for Faction One to implement the rest of their agenda. Without the Lewinsky Impeachment Trial to occupy the media—most of which is owned by Faction One—Faction Two would NOT have been able to pull off the greatest transfer of Faction One wealth in the history of the world. They transferred it into their coffers.

Unfortunately, a lot of ordinary people got hurt by the operation. These are the people who decided to get rich quick by investing in the NASDAQ. They ended up losing their shirts, not to mention their houses and everything else they owned. The number of bankruptcies in the last few years has been the highest on record. Even higher than in the years of the Savings and Loan scandals. This is why Congress recently changed the bankruptcy laws to make it harder to file bankruptcy.

Some of the people who lost money in the collapse of the NASDAQ will eventually get some of their money back. These are the people whose money market retirement accounts were lost by unscrupulous managers.

While Faction One fought to keep Clinton in office so he could implement their agenda, Faction Two had a field day raiding companies. I will bet anything that Enron is a Faction Two operation. It has all the same markings as the Savings and Loan scandal.

The S&L scandal was a Faction Two operation which was designed to create a 10% "reserve" in ALL Federal Reserve Banks that was made up of Phoney Bearer Bonds. The purpose of this was to take the Federal Reserve Banks to the point of bankruptcy. Once the Fed was at this point, the collapse of any of the companies the Fed banks were heavily invested in could spell the end for that

## CLASSIFIED ADS

### KEYS TO ULTIMATE HEALTH

Addresses cause of ALL illness and disease utilizing an "**Electrical Understanding**". There are **NO Incurable Diseases — Just Incurable People**.

Attain high energy, youthfulness & become disease-free. Receive the report: "**How I became completely cancer-free in 60 days from massive cancer.**"

Free info pac: 1-888-658-8859  
E-mail: [louish@pacificcoast.net](mailto:louish@pacificcoast.net)

**Cooking for pEACE.** A booklet of various recipies, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$10 + s/h: \$2. Send name and address to:

**Cooking for pEACE**  
Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277

How wonderful is the brain to alert an unbalanced part of the body and the mind  
TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

### Advertise in *The SPECTRUM*.

For details call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

or e-mail us at: [thespectrum@tminet.com](mailto:thespectrum@tminet.com)

The SPECTRUM is not responsible for claims made by our advertisers.

bank. Look at J.P. Morgan and Chase to see this in action.

Enron and Global Crossings are only the tip of the iceberg. Watch in the next few months as the banks begin to collapse. What will happen to the dollar when all the banks in the Federal Reserve are bankrupt? How will the powers-that-be announce that the Fed is bankrupt and a new banking system will have to be set up?

If the banks that make up the Federal Reserve go bankrupt, what does that mean for the average mom and pop who owes tens of thousands of dollars on their credit cards? If the bank they owe the money too has gone bankrupt, are they morally obligated to repay that money? Since the Federal Reserve was illegal from day one, and since it has been stealing from the American people since 1913, would it be morally wrong for Americans to simply not pay their debts? If the Federal Reserve banks no longer exist, would the credit cards still exist? And if the credit cards no longer exist, would the massive consumer debt still exist?

**The game that is being played out right now is one of delay. Each day that Faction One can keep from declaring bankruptcy means each day they can steal more of our money, convert it to land or precious metals, and hope that they can hide enough to keep them viable for another round of battle against Faction Two, or until they can figure out how to stop Faction Two financial take-over.**

Clinton's last term was designed to keep the New World Order from implementing its One-World Government while Faction Two bled them dry. It was an act that only a master magician could have accomplished because two audiences had to be occupied at the same time.

The American people had to be sidetracked AND the savvy heads of the Federal Reserve and Faction One had to be sidetracked. The Lewinsky Impeachment sidetracked the public, and the stock market explosion kept Faction One busy trying to steal more and more of the public's money!

Sexual titillation and greed kept everyone happy, while Faction Two created the NASDAQ boom, profited from it, and then crashed it by taking their money and going home.

Now we are in a period where Faction One knows they are in trouble, but they are still strong enough to throw a real monkey wrench in the works by setting off a few nuclear bombs. Will they do this? I don't think this part of the script has been written yet. This is the time when the Faction Two-programmed

Clinton could come riding in on a white horse and save the nation.

How could he do this? He could go on a nationally syndicated talk show and tell the truth about the Federal Reserve. He could inspire an army of his supporters to march on Washington and demand an end to foreign control of our money. He could inspire reporters and editors to tell the truth that they have been sitting on for years.

He could be the first of the crooks to confess his sins and ask to be forgiven. Remember, I have written about the Truth and Reconciliation Courts for years now. We cannot move out of the epoch of New World Order control until we forgive all those who committed crimes on the orders of their New World Order handlers [*operating from safely behind the scenes*].

I know it is technically possible for Clinton to have another program buried deep within him. It is also possible for the ego of Bill Clinton to be stroked with the promise of going down in history as the man who freed the slaves of the New World Order.

So, before you completely dismiss the claim that Bill Clinton is Faction Two, like I did in 1996, just remember that the drama that is unfolding on the Earth stage is orchestrated by just a few men. If events unfold in a certain way, it could be possible to see a new Bill Clinton.

Of course, now that President Bush knows that there is a plan in motion to let Clinton be the one who frees the New World Order slaves, maybe he will decide that HE wants to go down in history as the President who abolishes the Federal Reserve and restores control of the country to the people.

Just remember:

You can't tell the white hats from the black hats without a program, and the program changes every morning! Unless you are the one at the top of the pyramid who makes up the daily scripts, you don't have a clue as to what is really going on. No matter HOW much you know about Clinton's crimes and the *Constitution!*

And then again, all of this could simply be disinformation!

[end quoting]

Considering the well-connected source of this essay, it's likely not disinformation—at least not PURPOSEFUL disinformation. But it's certainly no easy task to sort all of the different power struggles going on at different levels of the diabolical world control structure.

Savvy students of this matter have long pointed out that, while some groups may pretend to help each other TO A CERTAIN POINT in the climb up the

## Electricity for Health

**Check The Beck Protocol ...  
A First-aid Kit for the Future**

A four-part protocol that enables you to help yourself using gentle micro currents of electricity, magnetic pulsing, colloidal silver and ozonated water.



Robert (Bob) C. Beck, D.Sc.

The Silver Pulser and Magnetic Pulser are licensed in Canada as Class-II medical devices available to the public.

1-800-224-0242



SOTAI  
INSTRUMENTS INC

Tel: 250-814-0046 Fax: 250-814-0047  
www.sotainstruments.com  
anybody@sotainstruments.com

hill, beyond some point it always turns into a back-stabbing battle for who's actually going to be KING of the hill (of world control)—with each crook, naturally, thinking they have the upper hand.

This is the general satanic control strategy alive and well on planet Earth (as a testing mechanism), whereby the puppet strings of those easily overshadowed crooks in human form are pulled by higher-dimensional dark entities who are REALLY running the show. This becomes much clearer from studying these kinds of shenanigans through the longer lens of history.

With that said, consider the following:

### THE PRECEDENTS FOR MISDIRECTION BY FACTION 2

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rumormillnews.com>>, 2/24/02:

[quoting]

Posted By: Patriotlad  
<Patriotlad@aol.com>

Date: Sunday, 24 February 2002

In Response To: The Boy From Hot Springs And His Anti-Gun Moll (Patriotlad)

Dear Friends and Patriots—but all you warriors of truth are out of luck, today, as am I!!

The scenario laid down by Rayelan in her posting given above correlates positively with certain aspects of research that I have done, which have never seemed to have any point or any place to fit.

Here we must deal with American legends and our mythic history:

It is true that former Senator Judah P. Benjamin was born on a British island in the Caribbean and his family then

migrated to South Carolina, and that he was raised openly as a Jew and admitted to Yale as a rather young man; there is a long and august tradition of men from the Palmetto State prospering at Yale, including John C. Calhoun. And, it is true that Benjamin was kicked out of Yale College for unspecified misconduct, which by Yale's legend has it that he was cheating at cards. The problem was not that he was cheating at "whist", which everybody did in those days, but that he was uncommonly good at it!

Benjamin did move to Louisiana, became a lawyer, rose in the political landscape of the French-speaking aristocracy there, married a woman from France, and got elected to their State Senate. By 1848 he was very wealthy and invested in sugar, with a hundred or more Black slaves included in his assets, and among those of his wife, too. He was then closely aligned to the Brothers Slidell, who dominated Louisiana politics but who had originally come from New York. They engineered his election by the Legislature of Louisiana to the U.S. Senate in 1852, and with their help, Benjamin engineered the selection of James Buchanan of Pennsylvania—former U.S. Senator and Ambassador to Great Britain—as the Democratic Party's candidate in 1856.

Buchanan won what was easily one of the most money-contaminated elections in the history of this republic: cotton brokers and British factors spread their slavery-generated Spanish gold around in Connecticut and Illinois (two states where they had little chance of carrying the electors), and with the fledgling party called the Republicans stumbling, and the anti-slavery radicals "contained" by

the Free Soil Party, the pro-slavery Buchanan faction carried the day.

John A. Quitman, former Governor of Mississippi and a bitter opponent of Benjamin, was also elected to the Congress in 1856, having been squeezed out by the Slidells as the Democratic Party's nominee. Slidell was once accused of being the "ringleader" of the Cuban Filibusters, men who had planned to start an insurrection in Cuba and take it away from Spain. He was definitely linked to Freemasonry in some fashion, although precisely how he was associated is in some dispute.

John A. Quitman was also a hero of the Mexican War and the political figure most likely to claim "the mantle" of Andrew Jackson, and thus the leadership of the virulent anti-British segments of the Democratic Party. He and many others were poisoned at one of the dinners given for the Inaugural of James Buchanan, and he died about six months later.

There is no doubt whatsoever about this poisoning. There is not a shred of evidence to show that Benjamin was involved—but then again—his defenders have long maintained that the so-called Benjamin "letter" to John Wilkes Booth mentioning \$25,000 in gold coins is a fraud, a forgery.

Yet we do know that Booth shot Abraham Lincoln and wounded him fatally, and that he was able to escape from Washington when it was still under military governance, and he is supposed to have survived to a ripe old age in the Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), under a different name. In the spring of 1865, the Indian Territory was still under the control of the Cherokee Confederate, General Stand Watie.

Judah P. Benjamin was a leading member of the Confederate States' government almost from its inception, and after he fled the country he did not go to France, where his former allies—the Rothschilds—were prospering; he went to Britain. There he created for himself a third career, earning tremendous fees as the equivalent of an "international trade barrister". He was admitted to practice before the House of Lords, and his basic retainer was 100# in Sterling, at a time when that was equal to about \$4000 in U.S. money. Curiously enough, the rise of the racist Knights of the White Camelia, in Louisiana and then in the cotton south, follows an almost exact parallel with the improvements in Judah P. Benjamin's lawyering in Great Britain.

Because he was fluent in Spanish and French, Benjamin did very well with his European, i.e., mostly British or Spanish,

clients. There is no doubt that he met with Rothschild family members in New Orleans just prior to the outbreak of the War Between the States, in late 1860, or before Louisiana had actually voted to secede from the union. Their guarantees apparently worked to persuade the Slidells and Benjamin that leaving the federal union would work.

So—if Bill Clinton is really an heroic figure who was deliberately installed by Faction Two to suborn and frustrate the tyrannical ambitions of Faction One—the British Zionists—we can find ample evidence of such double-crossing and double-dealing in our true American history. The problem is that these manipulations and false-flag operations have a tendency to implode and to cause the outbreak of what can only be called "bloody civil strife".

This analysis would be contingent on Clinton having some real knowledge of his own situation, and being conditioned or trained to deceive even his Faction One handlers—supposedly the best in the world—while he was simultaneously leading the Chinese in a merry jig and feeding them whatever information was necessary to keep their warlords all fat and happy!

The ring of truth is certainly there when Rayelan writes that Bill Clinton wants to be thought of in the same breath with Abraham Lincoln! He would never be more pleased with himself than at that moment. So—if the Republican Party is, and has been since 1860, a tool of British Zion to be used against the original plan of the republican union of States, and if Clinton was having success against them in his own way, it would stand to reason that the Zionist portion of their controlling agency would insert a raven like Monica Lewinsky into the White House.

Further, Rayelan's analysis would go a very, very long way towards explaining why the media were so supine in their reporting about Clinton and his pirate wife, as both Faction One and Faction Two were apparently wanting him to stay in power. That means that Al Gore never had one chance, not one prayer, of ever being elected President, nor of succeeding to it by the impeachment and removal process.

That would explain, too, why Clinton played up to the Republicans prior to the Lewinsky affair, after they clocked him and his liberals in the 1994 election. The facts of that election are also now clear: the anti-gun legislation of the Brady Bill and the shift of the Perot voters against Clinton destroyed his control of Congress, but also insulated him against

**ATTENTION!**

- Are you looking for a product to replace your "dangerous" deodorant/antiperspirant? (See the News Desk article on page 4 of the June 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper.)
- Have you tried alternative antiperspirants and deodorants that just don't work? (At least not for long!)
- Do you have a problem with incontinence odor and don't want to risk using powders with talc?

**YOU DO NOT HAVE TO COMPROMISE PROTECTION FOR SAFETY!**

For a free sample and free information (your name will not be used or sold for any other purposes) send a self-addressed, legal-size envelope w/ TWO 1st-class stamps to:

**DEODORANT INFO.**  
c/o PO Box 958  
Tehachapi, CA 93581



further "leftwing" Democratic pressure.

Between O.J. Simpson, Jon Benet Ramsey, and Monica Lewinsky, the second tier of the Clinton era was awash in sexually explicit scandals, sufficient to keep all but the hard-case CNBC business junkies occupied. Rayelan is right: the suckers got fleeced in the Great NASDAQ Swindle, but the Faction One oligarchs took it on the chin even worse.

It is a legend in this country, but a believable one, that secret societies have often masked the secret armies which the world's bankers deploy against each other—either in the clear or as "banditry and brigands", and that British Zion has always feared the brilliance of those who capture the public's imagination, whether they were named Frank and Jesse James or Pretty Boy Floyd and John Dillinger.

The Mafia was formed as a secret society for the purpose of expelling the French from Italian city-states, and thus from the control of Italy itself. It stands to reason that they might also be employed to fight the Rothschilds in this century, whether or not they were directly linked to the British (and I happen to think not).

Truth & Reconciliation Courts and pardons, and the forgiveness of debts in "a Jubilee of the States", would be a very good way to get back what has been lost, make up for the damage done by paring down the NASDAQ, and also to sweep the Federal Reserve System into the ash cans of history.

— Patriotlad (On Watch In Connecticut, In The Dry White Winter Of Our Discontent. Secret Armies Prohibited Since 1819!)

[end quoting]

And now one last snapshot in this busy, backstabbing, upper New World Order management arena:

BRITISH MONARCHY, RUSSIA, AND BUSH/GORE ELECTION

From the INTERNET, <http://www.rumormillnews.com>, 2/25/02: [quoting]

Rumor Mill News Reading Room Forum

Posted By: TONZAL

Date: Monday, 25 February 2002

In Response To: IN 1996 I WAS TOLD CLINTON WAS FACTION 2 (Rayelan)

Two members of Faction Two I know of were involved in buying gold from Buckingham Palace some years ago. The guy involved told me himself, and I was shocked!

Members of Faction Two often get together at private parties, discos, etc. all over the world, from Washington DC, New York, Canada, London, France, Germany, etc. A member of Faction Two, a French man and political journalist, has recordings of some of these sessions.

I try to gather information from them whenever I can. At one of the London gatherings, Prince Charles was there asking the F-2 guy (that I talk with) questions. I am beginning to suspect that within the monarchy there are some F-2 elements.

A member of F-2 said that the Queen is not allowed to do anything. This seems to imply that someone else was behind the scenes using the Queen's image. In another snippet of information, the Rothschild name came up several times. F-2 had made some bold threats to Britain and carried them out. This caused Britain (at least a faction there) to secretly surrender into an F-2 alliance.

In another snippet of information, Britain has secretly come to terms with the Russian arm of Faction Two. I do know that, within the British government, there is an F-2 group, but I do not know what they call themselves.

The overthrown Rockefellers and the Russian Faction-Two arm merged and this force represents the Patriotic-bloc in America, also known as the Tradition. And Clinton, being a Rockefeller, I can see how he falls into the Tradition camp.

I was shocked to find out today that F-1, the coup plotters, also wanted to kill Donald Rumsfeld and Dick Cheney. I had a hunch that Bill Clinton was F-2, but I had no information from the source to say for sure, and Bush Jr. I was not sure until today.

Faction Two took the election from Gore and gave it to Bush Jr. They said that Bush was the lesser of two evils. Gore had a lot of F-1 agents around him, especially from inside London. They see Lieberman and Gore as evil, and that it would have been difficult to control them.

[end quoting]

Hopefully the last three items above will be of some help to those of you who have trouble with the Larger Picture—in

which such events as the toppling of economies and the manufacturing of monarchies are routine events. It is a much different and bizarre mode of thinking than that in which the common, decent person operates.

But, as the one item above pointed out in a roundabout way, the closer you are to seeing The Truth, the more pieces of the puzzle that will fit together, especially from a historical perspective.

Now, if you find the above Large Picture scenarios a bit hard to imagine, let's return to the more immediate world of current headlines, and share a revelation that's an equally astonishing example of how things can be NOT what they seem to be:

THE STING - II  
ENRON'S PHONY  
STOCK TRADE ROOM

From the INTERNET, <spearshaker@mindspring.com>, posted by S.C., 2/25/02: [quoting]

Did you ever see *The Sting*, starring Paul Newman, Robert Redford, and a magnificent fake Chicago Horse Parlor? Apparently Enron's "Kenny Boy" Lay saw it too. **According to an ex-employee, Enron's Texas HQ had a whole fake trading floor, designed to impress visiting stock analysts:**

Enron Built Entire Fake Trading Floor (by a former employee, 2/24/02)

HOUSTON—The bankrupt energy giant, Enron Corp., designed and maintained a fake trading floor at its Houston office.

According to former Enron employees, on the sixth floor of the company's downtown headquarters was a set, designed to trick analysts into believing business was booming.

"It was an elaborate Hollywood production that we went through every year when the analysts were going to be there, to impress them, and to make our stock go up" former employee Carol Elkin said.

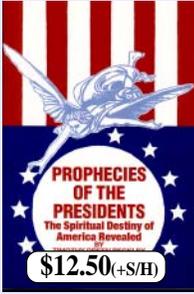
Elkin worked for Enron for five years as an energy analyst. She was once even commended by then-Chief Executive Officer Jeffrey Skilling.

Elkin said that the phony trading room was staffed by her and other employees to resemble a real trading operation.

"They would build out the sixth floor of 1000 Smith as

**PROPHECIES OF THE PRESIDENTS: THE SPIRITUAL DESTINY OF AMERICA REVEALED**  
BY TIM BECKLEY

The future of America? Chapters include: Origin of Great Seal of U.S. • Psychic presidents (including Lincoln, Washington, Kennedy) • Coming Polar Shift & America's destiny • Reincarnation of Atlantis • America's great curses • Secret Government—who's really in control? • Space visitors watch over America • All presidents since Eisenhower said to have met with ETs on American soil.



**\$12.50(+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

what I called a Hollywood set” Elkin said. “They would build a set with big, 36-inch flat-panel screens and teleconference rooms.”

Elkin said that it was all an act, and that no trades were actually made there. The people on the phones were talking to each other.

“They would ask us to go alternately, in hour shifts, down to the sixth floor” Elkin said. “And sit and pretend that we lived and worked there.”

Elkin said that it fit the company’s culture that Enron couldn’t just be a good company—it had to appear at least to be the best, even if the truth was all smoke and mirrors.

**“It was absurd that we were doing this” Elkin said. “But to me the most absurd part was that it worked.”**

Elkin is now one of many employees who are suing Enron, hoping to recover 401k savings that were lost when the company collapsed.

Enron did not comment about the fake trading room.

[end quoting]

Go back and re-read the paragraph above in bold type—and think about what that says AND means about the accepted level of immorality going on all around us.

Why didn’t these self-righteous employees do something about this astonishing deceit when they were still receiving their great paychecks? Just what all, that’s REALLY important, are people willing to give up for the empty satisfaction of material comforts? Especially when these comforts are often “stolen” at the expense of others, like those who were being duped by the Enron playroom!

Some would observe that, in a karmic sense, these employees may have gotten what they deserved—a chance to experience (the best learning tool) what it felt like to now be on the receiving end of the same kind of deceit they previously

conducted as “business as usual”.

Perhaps the moral of this story is how the buying/selling of souls can occur in many ways, with many justifications. Again, this is the time of the Great Awakening and the Great Cleansing—when ALL are being expertly tested. As was emphasized in our page-3 editorial this month: it’s a matter of conscience. And MANY are flunking the test.

For example, how about this one:

#### WHERE ENRON LEARNED BUSINESS-SCHOOL ECONOMICS

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rumormillnews.com>>, 2/21/02: [quoting]

A concrete-truck driver moved to Texas and bought a donkey from an old farmer for \$100. The farmer agreed to deliver the donkey the next day.

The next day, the farmer drove up and said: “Sorry, but I have some bad news. The donkey died.”

“Well, then, just give me my money back.”

“Can’t do that. I went and spent it already.”

“Ok, then. Just unload the donkey.”

“What ya gonna do with him?”

“I’m going to raffle him off.”

“You can’t raffle off a dead donkey!”

“Sure I can. Watch me. I just won’t tell anybody he’s dead.”

A month later the farmer met up with the readi-mix driver and asked: “What happened with that dead donkey?”

“I raffled him off. I sold 500 tickets at two dollars apiece, and made a profit of \$998.”

“Didn’t anyone complain?”

“Just the guy who won. So I gave him his two dollars back.”

[end quoting]

The missing background to this story is that the concrete-truck driver got his “inspired” strategy from his son, the one who dad had put through a renowned

business school’s MBA program at one of our nation’s prestigious universities. (Many such “well”-trained MBAs are guiding “creative” business endeavors in respected corporations.) This son now works in Washington, DC as a political strategist for whomever pays him the most money.

#### JANET SWERDLOW’S LATEST ARTICLES

Excerpted from <<http://www.stewartswerdlow.com/current.htm>>, 2/3/02: [quoting]

Airport Security Surcharge (aka A.S.S.)  
(2/3/02)

The U.S. government has imposed a tax on airline tickets to pay for security. Some tickets may increase in price as high as 17.5% above current prices. International flights may be even more.

With inside knowledge of the true airport security, I can tell you that most airport security is for show. The “trained” x-ray machine operators are low-paid workers, most of whom could not care less. They cannot afford to travel. Many of the flight attendants are ignorant of other cultures and local mannerisms.

Even the restrictions are ridiculous. How can you hijack a plane with tweezers or nail clippers? **This is just a publicly acceptable way to bilk citizens out of money that will be used to restrict them.** As the country song says: “They’re billing me for killing me.”

Fetus Fuss  
(2/3/02)

In two officially unrelated stories, the U.S. government flexes its baby muscles in control over reproduction. Rebecca and David Corneau were jailed in Massachusetts for not revealing what has become of her recent pregnancy. The couple claims she had a miscarriage. The government claims they are hiding an at-risk newborn because they refuse to submit an ill child to conventional medicine due to religious beliefs.

What And When Is A Child?  
(2/3/02)

The U.S. government has given the okay to call a fetus an “unborn child”. This is under the guise of extending healthcare to poor women. However, this could lead to the criminalization of abortion, establishing fetuses as “people with legal standing”. In effect, a mother would no longer have any control over



## A HORSE IN BALANCE WEARS A CROWN OF LIGHT



A story honoring en-Light-ened riding masters who developed *Guidelines* to bring: discipline, beauty, grace, and balance in the movements of a horse, from a girl who desired to be a better rider. She became the first equestrian American woman in Olympic history. This is her own life story; how their *Guidelines* produced oneness with her horses, also the realization of Creator-God, the Balancing Fulcrum, from riding the Figure 8. The en-Light-ened equestrian masters were Fritz Stecken and Ludwig Von Zeiner, Head Rider of The Spanish Riding School.

Price: \$12.00 (shipping included), payable with name & address to:



M.B. Gill, P.O. Box 277  
Devault, PA 19432-0277



the fetus in her own womb. The government would decide what her actions or inactions would be. Control from conception to death—and beyond?

Satellite Dish & Chips  
(2/3/02)

I told you so! Now the media is involved. The New Jersey *Bergen Record* of February 2, 2002 supports the use of implanted microchips as a security measure and convenience. The article states: "If we mean to fully protect our security, we should immediately seek federal legislation to establish standards for the implantation of microchips uniquely identifying each and every individual residing in this country, linked to central databases that would protect all Americans against terrorism. In fact, similar technology has been used in veterinary medicine for years to facilitate the return of lost dogs and cats to their owners."

Wow! You are being compared to domestic animals! Who are YOUR owners?!

Can you say "Borg"? Resistance is futile. "Either you're with me or against me." [Quote from George Jr.]

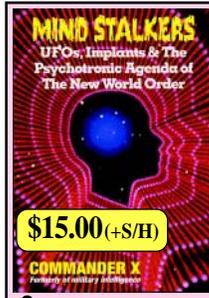
You get the picture? Today, New Jersey; tomorrow, the world!

A Pearl Of Wisdom  
For Journalists Seeking The Truth  
(2/3/02)

*The Wall Street Journal* reporter, Danny Pearl, who was kidnapped on January 23rd while arranging an interview with a Muslim cleric, has been sentenced to death by his captors in Pakistan. **Of course, this is a warning to any news reporter or journalist who actually tries to get true information, other than from U.S. government-backed sources.** Remember the Spanish reporter killed a couple of months ago in Afghanistan? U.S. forces are doing nothing to retrieve Mr. Pearl. We should start seeing this in Iran and Iraq soon.

Another Sacrifice?  
(2/7/02)

A little 7-year-old girl was kidnapped from a San Diego home last Friday night, under the watch of her father and siblings. Shades of Polly Klaus and Jon Benet Ramsey! The next day was 02-02-02. This was a big ritual day, and the Super Bowl was the next day. President Bush was at Greenbrier Resort in West



SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

### MIND STALKERS: UFOs, IMPLANTS, & THE PSYCHOTRONIC AGENDA OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER

ALIEN ABDUCTIONS, ELF WAVES, MENTAL MANIPULATION—ALL EQUALS BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION! There is a secret plot by the New World Order to control the Earth's population for a sinister agenda. Many UFO abductees maintain they have become part of a brainwashing program by "aliens"—but is a "secret society" really behind all that is happening?

Virginia, a well-known Illuminati ceremony site. Could this little girl, last name, Van Dam, have been another political ritual sacrifice like Chandra Levy? Where will her body be found? Parents, keep your children under surveillance 24/7. Use protection techniques. Be vigilant.

Embryo Rights And Wrongs  
(2/18/02)

The President's Council on Bioethics gave up hope of coming to an agreement on embryo rights. The Council claims that a human embryo is something "in between a thing and a person—deserving of respect but not as much as society affords humans". They also claim that an artificially produced embryo is something different from a naturally produced embryo. Tell that to its mother! What we are seeing here is the imposition of law that controls all forms of reproduction, allowing the creation of a "thing" that has less than human rights. Isn't that what Mengele wanted?

Ill - Annoyed  
(2/18/02)

Some interesting developments have occurred in Illinois recently. First of all, O'Hare International Airport, one of the largest airports in the world, will be among the first to receive government employees to conduct passenger screening and security checks.

But most interesting, is that the Joliet prison, one of the oldest and largest prisons in the U.S., is closing this month. The prison, built in 1858, was known for its harsh discipline and penal reforms. All prisoners have been transferred elsewhere. Although financial reasons and age were cited as reasons for the closure, tons of money have been spent opening new facilities. What is being saved? Nothing. **What is being gained is a huge, empty facility ready to take on dissidents and NWO political prisoners!**

Remember: something is being planned for Illinois. All the National

Guard there have been sent overseas. Boeing moved to Chicago. A particle-beam accelerator is operational in nearby Aurora on the grounds of Fermi Labs. Watch Illinois, Land of Lincoln.

Shadow Government  
(3/2/02)

A "Continuity of Operations Plan" was first reported by *The Washington Post*, March 1, 2002, otherwise known as a "shadow government". These 70-150 high-ranking officials have been living and working secretly outside of Washington, DC since the September 11, 2001 attack. Reports say Bush "does not foresee ever needing to turn over government functions to the secret operation, but believed it was prudent to implement the long-standing plan in light of the gathering war on terrorism and persistent threats of future attacks." Famous last words—remember them.

Privates Privacy  
(3/2/02)

Privacy issues exist all around the globe, with China pushing the limits with the physical exam required before marriage. Doctors say that the physicals are necessary to "curb diseases and ensure that people with dire mental and physical problems don't reproduce and burden the state". They look for "unmarriageable illnesses" which can range from disease to whatever they consider genital deformity, including size and shape. These subjective calls by doctors have stopped the weddings of many citizens and ruined the lives of those caught in this system. Many feel victimized, saying "the state is playing God by engaging in unnatural selection". In China, physical exams are used to ration social privileges, obtain driver's licenses, and to apply for college.

[end quoting]

Again, it's the collection, together, of the above items which paints a Larger Picture of the heat being ever so slowly turned up under the pot full of we, the slowly cooking frogs. But the crooks in high secret places are scared to death of just one thing—that enough of us might wake up and do something about their plan.

What follows next is a parody. What you'll have to decide is whether it's funnier than sad, or more sad than funny.

THE PRESIDENT'S UNCENSORED  
STATE OF THE UNION ADDRESS

From the INTERNET,  
<dave@davesweb.cnhost.com>, 2/25/  
02: [quoting]

The United States Capitol  
Washington, D.C.

THE PRESIDENT: Thank you very much—Mr. Speaker, Vice President Cheney, fellow Republicans, distinguished campaign contributors, fellow White males.

As we gather tonight, our nation is at war against an insidious foreign force funded in no small part by my father, our economy is in recession exacerbated by the economic policies imposed upon us by my campaign's financial backers, and the civilized world decries my administration's policies on the death penalty, petrochemical whoredom, global warming, and grotesquely shameless jingoism. Yet today, the state of my popularity rating has never been stronger. (Applause)

We last met in an hour of shock and suffering. In four short months since then, the good people of the armed services have risked their lives seeking justice in an effort that even my most fervent lunatic detractors on the Internet support intensely. At the same time, my handlers have relished the opportunity to capitalize upon the unearned increase in my public approval to intimidate my political foes in the Democratic party into hungrily fellating my veiney and engorged domestic policies—90% of which gleefully violate the financial well-being of the vast majority of non-affluent, non-caucasian Americans. (Applause)

The last time we met in this chamber, the mothers and daughters of Afghanistan were captives in their own homes, forbidden from working or going to school. Today women there are free in every way imaginable, unless of course they wish to show their faces in public, or to visit America to abort children conceived in cases of rape or incest, in which case I must insist that they bear the shame they brought upon themselves in eternal silence. (Applause)

For many Americans, these four months have brought sorrow and pain that will never completely go away. Their stories are indescribably heart-wrenching, and I have dispatched my interns to collect the intimate details of their losses for me to regurgitate to you tonight for political gain like so much emotional pornography—in the hopes that America will continue to blind itself to my all-too-evident incompetence. (Applause)

What our troops have found in

Afghanistan confirms that, far from ending there, our War Against Terror is only beginning. Most of the 19 men who hijacked planes on September the 11th were trained in camps built and funded by our own CIA, and so were tens of thousands of others. Thousands of dangerous killers, schooled in the methods of murder, often supported by oil money, are now spread throughout the world like ticking time bombs, set to go off without warning.

And so our nation will continue to be steadfast and patient and persistent in the pursuit of two great objectives. First, we will avoid all mention of Enron, which remains the single most greatest threat to my illegitimate presidency. And, second, we will continue to publicly discuss terrorism in order to distract the easily-misled populace from that other thing that I mentioned first. (Applause)

The next priority of my budget is to do everything possible to protect our citizens and strengthen our nation against the ongoing threat of another attack—be it from terrorists or from crooked accountants looking to jeopardize the vacation homes of innocent corporate executives. America is no longer protected by vast mythical “oceans” and secret CIA-funded wars. We are protected from attack only by kicking non-oil-producing camel jockey tail abroad, and by establishing a domestic secret police force, Homeland Security, which is immune to the restrictions of the so-called *Constitution*.

Homeland Security will make America not only stronger, but, in many ways, better and more moral. Through such sound and well-conceived initiatives as Operation Mandatory Patriotic Tattoo and the Foreign Car Buyer Database, it will ensure that regular folks are protected from themselves. (Applause.)

And as government works to better secure our homeland, America will continue to depend on the eyes and ears of alert regular people to rat out “citizens” who might or might not be traitors, and to affirm their own aversion to treason by willfully registering themselves with the Federal government. (Applause)

Once we have funded our national security and our homeland security, the final great priority of my budget is economic security for not only the inconceivably wealthy, but also for the little guy—Mr. Joe Upper Middle Class. (Applause)

To achieve these great national objectives—to win the war, protect the homeland, and revitalize our economy—our budget will run a deficit that will be

small and short-term, so long as Congress restrains spending on everything BUT the military and acts in a fiscally responsible manner, unlike deregulated energy companies who overwhelmingly donate 75% of their political contributions to the GOP. (Applause)

Americans who have lost their jobs because of amoral pyramid schemes need help from the same people who screwed them over in the first place. I support the idea of perhaps considering extending unemployment benefits, direct assistance for health care coverage, and free crack cocaine for the welfare mothers this policy will doubtless create. (Applause) Yet, American workers want more than unemployment checks—they want immediate drilling in the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge. (Applause)

When America works, America prospers, so my economic security plan can be summed up in one word: jobs. We need lots of low-wage jobs that will exploit as many chocolate-flavored quasi-Americans as humanly possible. (Applause)

Good jobs begin with good schools, and here we've made a fine start. Republicans and the other party worked together to achieve historic education reform so that few children are left behind and no children from low tax-brackets get ahead. On this front, I was so proud of our work, I even had nice things to say about my friend, the Democrat sellout and liberal, fatso, hooker-killer Ted Kennedy. (Laughter and Applause)

I know the folks at the Crawford coffee shop couldn't believe I'd say such a thing—hell, they can't believe I hired a Black broad as my National Security Adviser (laughter)—but our work on this bill shows what is possible if we set aside posturing, choose special interests over voters, and focus on keeping nice rich kids from having to rub elbows with the Godless and poor. (Applause)

There is more to do. We need to prepare our children to read and succeed in school. My wife, the First Lady, has offered her profound thinking on this issue to the Congress, and for that we should all be thankful. (Applause)

Good jobs also depend on sound tax policy. (Applause)

Last year, some in this hall thought my tax relief plan was too small (Applause); some thought it was too big. (Boos)

But when the checks arrived in the mail, most Americans thought tax relief was just about right. That \$300 helped struggling families pay down their average \$5000 of credit card debt, helped slap one row of braces on an

uninsured child, and even bought two or three tasty family suppers at the local Sizzler. And more importantly, America's 60-foot yacht owners were able to buy new uniforms for their domestic help. (Applause)

Congress listened to the people and responded by reducing tax rates, doubling the child credit, ending the death tax, making sure the children of the wealthy lead lives of well-deserved comfort and recreational Xanax abuse. And so, for the sake of long-term growth and prosperity for our nation's luxury car dealers, I say to you today—let's make these tax cuts permanent! (Applause)

The way out of this recession, the way to create non-unionized jobs, is to grow the economy by encouraging investment in ethereal non-corporations that lie to their employees, and by speeding up tax relief so people have more money to spend, instead of more money to save. For the sake of American workers, let's pass a stimulus package blatantly slanted toward all the fellas I went to Yale with, and far too complex for the Rush Limbaugh-rimming hordes to ever understand! (Applause)

Americans know economic security can vanish in an instant without health security. I ask Congress to join me this year to enact a Patients' Bill of Rights that guarantees workers that if the worst happens, a condescendingly polite HMO representative will inform them they're sorry they aren't covered and send them away with a nutritious, protein-enriched lollipop.

A good job should lead to security in retirement. I ask Congress to enact new safeguards for 401K and pension plans, and to request that Texas energy traders continue to serve as a shining example for the privatization of Social Security. (Applause)

In a perfect world, employees who have worked hard and saved all their lives shouldn't lose everything when their companies' executives exercise their privilege to cash out in style. Of course, this is not a perfect world. (Laughter)

Through stricter accounting standards and tougher disclosure requirements, corporate America must be made to seem more accountable to employees and shareholders, and to appear to adhere to the highest standards of conduct, and to establish their off-shore tax shelters only in non-terrorism-supporting sovereign nations like the Cayman Islands. As

Americans, we are loathe to interfere in the sovereignty of any nation anywhere.

Deep in the American character, there is honor, and it is stronger than cynicism and grotesquely partisan Internet parodies. And many have discovered again that even in tragedy—especially in tragedy—that God is very near to the good people who fear Him, and that He detests not only people who do not have American flag stickers on their SUVs, but also dissenting satirists whose blatant exercising of the *First Amendment* is proof that terrorists can still win. (Applause)

Steadfast in our purpose, we now press on. We have shown freedom's power by screwing the majority of Americans under cover of war. And in this great conflict, which I will do everything in my power to prolong and secure a second term in 2004, we will see freedom's victory—even if it means bending our democracy over a barrel and teaching the uppity bitch a thing or two about how things work in Texas. (Applause)

Thank you all. May Jesus Christ the only Lord and Savior bless you all. (Applause)

[end quoting]

If the President really did stand up and tell the truth about the state of the nation, how many people do you think would even believe him?

And while we're on the subject of George W. and the humor of politics, make special note of the following:

STUPID WHITE MEN  
IS QUIET BESTSELLER  
(CAN BUSH READ?)

From the Internet, <spears-shaker@mindspring.com>, 2/25/02:

Michael Moore, an American Icon of Irreverence, has a new book out, published by Harper Collins, that nearly didn't make it to the light of day. It has, according to some, zoomed instantly to

best-sellerdom, in spite of those talking-head pollsters who insist daily on TV that "Everybody Loves George". But let Michael speak for himself; he does it so well! — S.C.

I'm With Stupid And Today Is The Day  
by Michael Moore (2/19/02)

Dear friends,

Today is, frankly, a day I thought I would never see. It is the day my book goes on sale to the public. That should be a simple event, as it happens every day with dozens of books that find their way to the bookstores of America.

But eight weeks ago it appeared as if this might never happen for my book, *Stupid White Men*. In those dark December days, as I was told that "changes had to be made", I was left to wonder if the 50,000 copies that had already been printed were well on their way to some big shredder in Pennsylvania. That was the option I was given—rewrite the book and "tone down your dissent" or face the prospect of your book being "pulped".

I refused to change a word and the publisher backed down. And thus, today, you are able to read my book, uncensored.

What an odd thing to say in a free society! "We have decided that you can now read Mike's book!"

I have had a small taste of the New Order in which we now live, and, folks, I gotta say, I don't like it one bit. The only good thing to come out of it is that they made a big mistake trying to silence the wrong guy.

I had suggested to my publisher that maybe they should slap a sticker on the cover of my book reading: "APPROVED BY THE OFFICE OF HOMELAND SECURITY". I think any organization that is, in and of itself, an illusion meant to create a false sense of safety, should at least have its own seal with a gummy back.

Can you keep a secret?

This book is already at #1 on the expanded Amazon Nonfiction Bestseller List, and I got word today from two regional book distributors that the demand has been so high that they are out of books! They were so desperate for more copies that they contacted the author directly (as if I had a few spare boxes of them out in the garage!).

I don't want the Axis of Uber-Evil—Bush/Cheney/Ashcroft—to find out how well the book has been doing

**William Cooper: Death Of A Conspiracy Salesman**

On November 5, 2001, William Cooper was shot to death by sheriff's deputies in a gunfire exchange. Who was Bill Cooper? Was he a true patriot? A tough survivalist? Or simply a fanatic?

Some knew him as a UFO "expert" (claimed insider information on government knowledge of extraterrestrials living among us)...a conspiracy theorist...a former Navy Intelligence operative...and the person the President once called "the most dangerous man on American airwaves". Cooper always said he acted from his "conscience" and sought to warn all Americans of the dangers of the New World Order, creeping socialism, and our own brand of Nazism. Here is the inside story, as told by a fellow patriot and government whistle-blower. Commander X has collected together for the first time Cooper's thoughts and finds on such subjects as: The Illuminati • The Kennedy Assassination • MJ-12 and the UFO Cover-Up • Area 51 • The AntiChrist • The World Trade Center Disaster • Gun Control • Skull and Bones Society.



\$16.00 (+S/H)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

before it even goes on sale, as they must continue to believe the media mantra of: "ALL Americans are behind George W. Bush!" and "Hail W, for it is you who has the HIGHEST approval ratings ever!"

Let them take heart in that nonsense. (Who wouldn't tell a stranger—a "pollster" who has called you at home at 9 o'clock at night and asked you if you "APPROVE" of your "President"—just as you were looking out your window and noticing that your neighbor, Fasoul Hussein Abdulah—you know, the friendly guy who owns the 7-11 down the street—is being hauled away by the Men In Black! "Damn straight I approve of Mr. Bush!" you scream into the phone.)

The longer they keep believing their "ratings" the larger our numbers will grow. Sunday's Zogby Poll already had Bush at his lowest rating since before 9-11. Trust me, it only gets better from here on out, and you are welcome to mark "Stupid White Men Day—February, 19, 2002" as the beginning of the end for Kenny Boy's boy.

So, today, I begin my month-long book tour across the country. If you'll recall from the film I made of my last outing, *The Big One*, this can be one wild ride.

It can also be no picnic. I am not going to make a movie this time. Instead, I am going to keep a simple diary on the road—and I am going to make this diary open for you to view on my website.

[Editor's note: Michael's <http://www.michaelmoore.com> Internet website is likely to be a lively place to monitor over the next month. You may remember that his brilliant, irreverent, and wickedly insightful open letter to George W. Bush was the lead story in last month's News Desk—just to set the proper tone for some of the other unbelievable items we shared in that News Desk.]

I promise to be as honest as I can, and I won't be pulling any punches. If the Motel 6 sucks in Syracuse, you'll hear about it.

The diary—*My Stupid Life: Mike's Book Tour Diary*—can be read or heard (depending on what kind of equipment you have) by going to [www.michaelmoore.com](http://www.michaelmoore.com) anytime after tonight. Please mark it and check it out each day, as I think you'll find it mildly interesting and sincerely libelous.

Tonight, I will be going on *The O'Reilly Factor* on the Fox Nudnick Channel, to be interrupted—I mean interviewed—by its host, Bill O'Reilly. The fun begins at 8 p.m. ET/PT, and you have to be part of the cable elite to witness this historic meeting of what hath become of Ireland's once great sons.

At 10 p.m. ET/PT tonight, you can catch me with Aaron Brown on CNN.

Finally, I want you to know that I will be looking forward to only one thing during this entire book tour—Opening Day of the 2002 Major League Baseball season! Why? Because that is the day I am asking George W. Bush to resign. And I want the resignation to take place right in the middle of Enron Field in Houston during the 7th-inning stretch of the Astros-Brewers game. I've asked if I can throw out the first pitch at 4:05 p.m. CT.

I mean, can there be a more perfect way to end the madness? Bush, Lay, Mike, Texas, America's Favorite Pastime, and the visiting team from a Blue State owned by the Commissioner of Baseball (who will hand over his job to the ex-"president" as the fans sing "Da Do Enron-ron, Da Do En-ron").

C'mon, George, are ya listening? Just step up to the microphone and go out like Gehrig! Opening Day, April 2, 2002. Yooouu're Ouuuuuuuuuu!!!

Yours, Michael Moore  
Author, *Stupid White Men*  
Disputed Gold Medal Winner, Ice Dancing

(Write to me at: [StupidWhiteMen@aol.com](mailto:StupidWhiteMen@aol.com))  
[end quoting]

Well, there you have it. Michael found an "honest" job for George W. Now, what about Cheney and the rest? There must be something useful they could do.

Meanwhile, here's a typical "on the road" update from Michael. Despite the major media mind-control blitz that's been raining down upon us since September 11, looks like there are quite a few Americans who can still think and are perhaps even getting a little hot under the collar about the shenanigans going on to try and convince them otherwise. Many people are smelling the stink from the TRUE criminals—to the point that the media blitz seems to be backfiring nicely with the telling of each new whopper. Here's what Michael has found: [quoting]

Date: Wednesday, 3/6/02  
From: Michael Moore

Dear friends,

This is just a quick note of thanks for the support all of you have given my book. *Stupid White Men* debuted at #3 on the *New York Times* bestseller list this week, and at #1 on the *Publisher's Weekly* nonfiction bestseller list for independent bookstores. It's still #1 for all books at Amazon, and, my personal favorite for a good laugh, #4 on the bestseller list for

the *Wall Street Journal*. By the fifth day of release, the book had gone into its 9th printing.

More copies have been sold in one week than *Downsize This* sold in a whole year. Pundits and publishers are stunned.

"But the president has an 80% approval rating!" There's something going on here, and they don't know what it is.

I am writing this from Northern California, two weeks into the book tour, on a drive with my family to visit small towns like Ukiah and Arcata.

**Last night, in Santa Rosa, at the local high school, they had a thousand people packed inside and another 500 out on the lawn who couldn't get in. It's like this in all the places I visit. Hundreds, thousands, turning out to discuss all the sorry excuses for the state of the nation.**

People have had it with keeping silent for the past 6 months. They resent having felt like if they chose to question what the government is up to or, God forbid, dissent, they would somehow be considered unpatriotic.

Let's get one thing straight—THIS is what it means to be "unpatriotic":

1. When you shred our *Constitution* and eliminate our civil liberties, passing laws that make it illegal to encourage opposition to the government's actions, THAT is un-American.

2. When you send our kids to go fight and die on a foreign land so that you can finally build a pipeline for your oil backers across that country, THAT is un-American.

3. When you use the dead of September 11 to try to get huge tax cuts passed that will only benefit your rich benefactors, THAT is un-American.

4. When you allow criminals who are stealing the pensions of workers and retirees to come in and hand-pick the head of the agency which is supposed to be regulating them, and then you place some of the criminals' top brass in your administration to "serve" as the secretary of the army and White House counsel, and then these criminals turn out to be your number-one financial backers—and their law firm turns out to be your #3 backer—and, in spite of all this, you still haven't resigned in disgrace, THAT is un-American.

I want all of you to share this success with me and feel heartened and reassured by the response to this book.

It is an overwhelming rebuke—first to those who sought to censor or ban it, and now to the oft-repeated conventional wisdom that the whole country is whistling the same tune and marching in lockstep to the vision of Cheney/

Ashcroft/Bush. It's a bunch of hoey, folks, and I have seen it first hand—and not in the usual centers of leftist discontent.

This tour has taken me to Ridgewood, New Jersey (area that always returns its Republican congressman), Arlington, Virginia (a town filled with military people), Grass Valley, California (in the middle of nowhere in a congressional district represented by a right-wing Republican). In each of these towns it's been a literal mob scene.

The Virginia bookstore says that "this crowd is an all-time record". The line is out the door in downtown Ridgewood, and the store does not have enough books. In Grass Valley, so many have come from hundreds of miles across the Sierras, that can't get in, so I tell the hundreds out in the street that I'll stick around and do a second show. Three hours later they are still there, and I do it all over again.

I want to thank all of you who have written. I read your emails at night and I am so sorry I don't have the energy to respond. Hundreds of you have written to say that your bookstore does not have the book.

The main reason that is happening is that the publisher has not printed enough books, and cannot ship them fast enough when they do. Often, it is because the bookstore did not order enough copies. A few stores—and one chain in particular—have not been exactly overjoyed to be carrying the book. On the other hand, Barnes & Noble have put it on their bestseller list, and are offering it at 1/3 the price.

Every single independent bookstore I have stopped into has been out of books, and they tell me that both the publisher and the distributors are not sending them books. I do not know what to do about this. I have made my calls. I am told everything is OK. I can see first-hand on the road that it is not OK, and that many stores simply do not have the book.

You can help me by letting HarperCollins know when you cannot find the book. Write them at their [www.harpercollins.com](http://www.harpercollins.com) Internet website.

Again, my sincerest appreciation to all of you, and I look forward to seeing many of you on the rest of this tour.

On Thursday I'll be in LA; Friday in San Diego; Saturday in Denver and Boulder; and next week it's on to Michigan and the Midwest. More cities are being added, so check in at my [www.michaelmoore.com](http://www.michaelmoore.com) Internet website.

Off to shadow the Cheney shadow government.

Michael Moore

## KIND WORDS FROM OUR READERS

*Editor's note: We continue to receive an avalanche of great notes praising our new magazine format. Other notes, some waiting awhile for inclusion here, simply express a deep appreciation for the information we effort to provide.*

"Dear *SPECTRUM* friends: What a pleasant surprise to find a magazine from you this month! I must say, it is GREAT! It is also easier to hold and to find where I left off.

"I usually drop everything when *The SPECTRUM* comes, and by bedtime I've read most of it, as I can't wait. Then I can reread as I want to.

"We get other sources of information, but NOTHING compares to *The SPECTRUM*. Thanks to all & blessings."  
— V.B. from WV

"Your latest issue is OUTSTANDING. You're making it hard on yourself, because it will be difficult to maintain, much less to exceed, the quality of this issue. Thanks for all the hard work. The information is priceless."  
— R.B. from TX

"Dear friends: Thank you for the many blessings this [past] year. My prayer is that each of you will be blessed in a very special way and that *The SPECTRUM* will receive all the funding it needs to continue the great service to planet Earth. Never have I experienced so much for such a small price! I continue to be amazed that you are able to produce the most worthwhile reading on the planet for such a nominal cost. And you do it with a small staff. UTTERLY AMAZING! Bless each one of you! In love and appreciation."  
— D.W. from NC

"Well, take a big win on the first magazine! You guys did a great job. I found myself easily reading through a long article without my usual place marks....

"I am indebted to the entire gamut of folks who have the time, the resources, and the inclination to provide the rest of us with so much. I do know the kind of sacrifices an individual makes when committed to this kind of work. Also, the risks and expenses that come with the territory....

"Thank you all so much. Love to all."  
— P.C. from FL

"....Anyway, I've decided that I do want to know what's going on, and I congratulate you all at *The SPECTRUM* for your courage and hard work!"  
— D.F. from Ontario, Canada

"Here's a donation for the best magazine on the planet! Thank you so much."  
— C.N. from CA

"Dear folks: Love what you're doing! Would like one copy of November 2001 and three copies of December 2001. Let Rick [Martin] know I enjoyed his December cover story with Robert Dean VERY MUCH! Thanks!"  
— B.E. from CA

"Thank you for a top-quality publication! I wish you the best."  
— B.S. from TX

"Thanks for the wonderful work you are all doing. You're saving lives! God has blessed you! Here's a donation."  
— K.H. from KS

"Dear *SPECTRUM* crew: Enclosed is a check for.... Hope I can be of more help this year. Can't begin to thank you enough for all that you are doing!  
"In God's Light."  
— W.S. from WY

"Dear *SPECTRUM*: You have meant so immensely much to me, and still do. It is through your efforts that I have had many life-long questions answered and information provided. And all in the space of less than one year. In a number of ways, this has been the most productive and fulfilling year of my whole life—although a very difficult one. Bless your hearts and souls and lives for what you are doing. *The SPECTRUM* just keeps getting better!"  
— N.N. from CA

To order *The SPECTRUM* newspaper please call: 1-877-280-2866,  
or if you are outside the U.S. please call: 1-661-823-9696.

Author, Filmmaker, Evildo-doer  
[end quoting]

And speaking of shadow-government  
ghosts haunting us from the past:

### NO MORE MR. SCRUPULOUS GUY—JOHN POINDEXTER IS BACK

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 2/20/02: [quoting]

By John Sutherland *The Guardian*, London, <<http://www.guardian.co.uk/Archive/Article/0,4273,4358017,00.html>>.

Last Wednesday something strange happened. The American population was instructed to panic. Place themselves, that is, on a state of highest vigilance. Some cataclysmic act of terrorism would happen—within hours.

But nothing terrible happened. Something creepy did. On Thursday there was an inconspicuous news item. John M. Poindexter had been appointed to head a new agency “to counter attacks on the U.S.”, such as Wednesday’s no-show. It is equivalent, in British terms, to Jeffrey Archer being made chancellor of the exchequer [*He means “putting the fox in charge of the henhouse”.*]

The agency which Poindexter will run is called the Information Awareness Office (IAO). You want to know what that is? Think: Big Brother Is Watching You.

IAO will supply federal officials with “instant” analysis on what is being written on email and said on phones all over the U.S.

The IAO is one of two new offshoots of the Pentagon-based DARPA—the Defence Advanced Research Projects Agency (it’s venerable ancestor, ARPA, invented the Internet).

The other new agency is called the Information Exploitation Office (IEO). Its mission is to supply similarly instant analysis about overseas enemy targets. IEO will employ the computerised sensor networks that have proved so successful in Afghanistan. And, from now on, America—with IEO guiding its smart weaponry—will launch sneak attacks.

No more Mr. Nice Guy.

IOA and IEO will get a big chunk of the \$48 billion of the taxpayers’ money George Bush is pumping into his war on the evildoers. Never again will it be said that U.S. intelligence agencies went to sleep on the job—or that they were too careful about the American citizen’s civil rights to do that job. No more Mr. Scrupulous Guy.

Poindexter is frighteningly smart and very unscrupulous. He graduated top of his class at the Naval Academy in 1958 and went on to a PhD in physics at the California Institute of Technology. He returned to uniform as America’s best-educated sailor. He wasn’t a desk warrior. Poindexter commanded missile destroyers. He won medals to hang alongside his academic diplomas. He is the model for Tom Clancy’s hero, Jack Ryan.

After the assassination attempt on President Reagan in 1981, Poindexter was called in to review White House security. Reagan was impressed and appointed him a national security adviser, in 1983, with the rank of vice-admiral.

At this point, things started to go wrong. He and Oliver North were found to be up to their necks in the Iran-Contra (guns for hostages) scam, which blew up in 1986. Poindexter was charged and found guilty of conspiracy, obstruction of justice, and the destruction of evidence in 1990; this was overturned on appeal the following year. The case against them was that they meticulously wiped out 5,000 incriminating emails—but forgot about the back-up tapes. Even smart guys goof sometimes.

Poindexter was also accused by a Costa Rican government commission of being involved in cocaine trafficking to raise funds for the contras, though this was never proved (you can find details in *The Guardian*, July 22, 1989).

His excuse for his behaviour was brazen: “I made a very deliberate decision not to tell the president so that I could insulate him from the decision and provide some future deniability for the president if it ever leaked out”. In other words, he gave himself the right to run America’s foreign policy behind the back of the commander in chief. Who the hell voted for John M. Poindexter?

Both North and Poindexter have gone on to do well. North has a radio chat programme that rivals Rush Limbaugh in rightwing virulence. Poindexter was recruited by Syntek Technologies, a firm in bed with DARPA. His hand was back in the hi-tech cookie jar. As a company vice-president, Poindexter helped develop Genoa—an “intelligence mining, information harvesting” system designed to explore (clandestinely) large computer databases. Listen in on America’s electronic conversations, that is.

Poindexter is, once again, one of the most powerful men in America. His job description is “crisis manager”.

How do you put a man with Poindexter’s record back in the manager’s box? Well, a spurious crisis would be convenient. Now do you understand what was going on last Wednesday—or must I spell it out for you?

[end quoting]

Seems like more and more of Daddy Bush’s fellow criminals are finding there way back into positions of power. And the silence of Congress is a sure sign of just how effectively those prostitutes have been bought and paid for or silenced—one way or another.

Do you think a growing number of Americans are waking up to the ever-more-absurd hypocrisy that is unfolding every day? Even though regular *SPECTRUM* readers will take issue with the “facts” that inspire some of the following questions, the author’s general point comes across loud and clear:

### WHY DOES THE GOVERNMENT THINK WE’RE ALL STUPID?

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rumormillnews.com>>, 2/22/02: [quoting]

Why can’t the government find Osama bin Laden when they can read the brand name of a cigarette from many satellites in space?

Why does the government not want to question Mullah Omar when he can give up the whole bunch?

Why does the government want to send all of American soldiers to other parts of the world so they won’t be here?

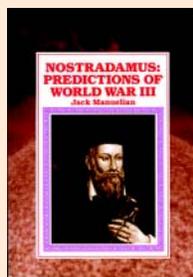
Why is the government making more laws to restrict Americans and doing nothing in reality about terrorists here or elsewhere?

Why is the government moving to take all of legal American guns away from Americans and still actively selling them to third-world countries?

Why is the government taking away all open land via EPA, ESA, and BLM, and attempting to move all Americans into

## ***Nostradamus: Predictions Of World War III***

After the 9/11/01 disaster at the World Trade Center, there is a renewed interest in what the great seer Nostradamus had to say. This book is a serious study of his predictions, based upon the author’s research into the original manuscripts. His work details the struggle that is going on in the Middle East and the ongoing conflict between the Christian world and the Islamic world. Jack Manuelian has combed through the prophecies of more modern seers, pointing out how they may agree with what Nostradamus had to say. He offers hope for mankind, but admits that it is troubled times we live in. What will be the outcome? Read the book and decide for yourself.



**\$15.00 (+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**

contained cities?

Why is the government performing their current tasks without popular consensus as is dictated by the same *Constitution* and laws that the rest of us have to live under?

Why is the government spending so much of YOUR money on “defending” America when we are already THE preeminent power on the surface of this Earth?

Why is the government trying to scare ordinary American citizens with unknown possible maybe could-be sometime we-have-no-idea terrorist attacks?

And lastly, why do we have the government we currently have?

If you can answer every question with a rational, realistic explanation, then here’s a revelation for you:

“...a government of the government, by the government, and for the government—so long as you won’t do nuthin’ about it.”

(Please forgive me, Abe, for such a pathetic paraphrase.)

Oh, and speaking of Abraham Lincoln, the last war fought on American soil was during his administration. It was because of a group that opposed federal control and because that group put their foot down and said basically “up yours”.

Yes, they lost. Because they underestimated what the then federal government was willing to do to win. They never expected the Feds to resort to propaganda, horrendous covert missions, and genocide. These were acts that were not a possibility in a “gentleman’s war”. But then, who said the Feds were ever gentlemen?

I am not an anarchist, nor a Republican, nor a Democrat, nor a religious right, nor a religious left, nor a conservative, nor a liberal. I am not a hippie, a Moonie, a redneck, a racist, a Commie, OR a retard.

I am simply a human being who happens to live in America.

I am also a human being who does this real funny thing—it’s called thinking for myself.

I may not have a popular opinion, and I really don’t care. No one else pays my bills, no one else puts food on my table, no one else hauls my butt to work to earn this pitiful wage, and no one else shapes my thoughts, especially the evening news.

But one thing I do know for sure: the day is coming.

You either better plant those feet in reality, or reality will get a lot more real than you care to experience.

[end quoting]

How many more questions like the above are being discussed around dinner tables, in office coffee-break rooms, and in many other locations? Waking up to The Truth begins with asking that first thoughtful, honest question.

### THE WINNER OF THE MOST STUPID CRIMINAL OF THE WEEK

From *BIZARRE NEWS*, <<http://www.bazarrenews.com/3>>, 11/27/01: [quoting]

The winner of the most stupid criminal of the week goes to Jack Schreiner of New York. The 30-year-old pulled a smooth move when he wanted to open a bank account at the same bank he robbed four days prior.

Schreiner reportedly walked away with almost \$8000 from the Chase bank in New York. When he returned to open the account, one of the clerks recognized him from one of the tapes she had seen and notified security.

[end quoting]

Considering how many people these days in the working world are operating on Prozac and related drugs, it’s a wonder the guy was recognized by the sharp employee. These days, he had a good chance of success as so many walk around in a daze.

And speaking of bold criminal actions taken upon people in a daze, it’s THAT time of the year again to report on the following:

### IRS TELEPHONE REPRESENTATIVES AREN’T HELPFUL. REPORT SAYS

Excerpted from the *El Paso Times*, for 12/30/01, by Christopher Newton of the Associated Press: [quoting]

WASHINGTON — Customers calling the IRS for help with their tax returns wait an average of four minutes to speak to a representative and often get inaccurate information, a new government report says.

Customers are waiting 15% longer than they did in 2000, the General Accounting Office said.

The GAO’s assessment was bad news for the Internal Revenue Service, which has made a point of trying to improve telephone service for the more than 70 million people who called for tax help this year.

IRS Commissioner Charles Rossotti said he agreed that “we need better testing, documentation, and analytical activities” to understand and enhance the agency’s performance.

He said, however, that he is confident

the agency is moving in the right direction. In a letter responding to the GAO, Rossotti cited many improvements the agency has made, including better telephone technology and help for Spanish-speaking callers.

James White, director of tax matters at the GAO, said that overall the IRS made some limited strides in providing better phone service in 2001.

The agency now takes calls around the clock, seven days a week. The IRS also increased its use of computer automation to answer simple consumer questions.

But those improvements aren’t enough to eliminate the frustration of calling the IRS for help, the GAO said. **About 25% of the time, customers asking questions about tax law were given incorrect information. About 12% of the time, customers asking questions about their accounts were given incorrect information.**

“The IRS has continued to struggle to provide accessible and accurate telephone assistance” White said. He called the quality of telephone service “well below the IRS’ goal of providing world-class service”.

In preparing the report, the GAO analyzed calls received by customers throughout 2001.

For more information:

IRS: [www.irs.gov](http://www.irs.gov)

GAO: [www.gao.gov](http://www.gao.gov)

[end quoting]

Considering the increasingly greater complexity of the modern income tax code, it’s a wonder that only 1-in-4 questions are incorrectly answered. From the Larger Perspective, doesn’t it look more and more like the monster is about to implode upon itself ?

And speaking of monsters on the loose, how about this frightening omen of what’s to come:

### GENETICALLY - MODIFIED CORN ANGERS MEXICANS

Excerpted from the *El Paso Times* for 12/30/01, by Mark Stevenson of the Associated Press: [quoting]

MEXICO CITY — In a cautionary tale about the difficulty of controlling genetically modified plants, corn researchers in Mexico went ever higher into remote mountain villages looking for natural varieties of the 4,000-year-old crop.

**Time after time, they couldn’t find them.**

**Samples revealed that just a few years of unlabeled U.S. imports had transferred modified genes to local corn in the southern state of Oaxaca—**

**even though planting genetically modified crops is banned in this country, the birthplace of corn.**

The discovery, confirmed in the science magazine *Nature* this month, caused outrage among Mexicans, whose ancestors believed the gods created man from an ear of corn.

"It's a worse attack on our culture than if they had torn down the cathedral of Oaxaca and built a McDonald's over it" said Hector Magallone, an activist with the environmental group Greenpeace.

There is no evidence that genetically modified grains harm people who eat them.

*[Editor's note: The above sentence was probably inserted by the Associated Press legal team. And is most likely literally true, particularly with the large producers of such modified seeds working so feverishly to keep any such negative data out of public awareness.]*

*Nonetheless, we here at The SPECTRUM have continually presented data not very flattering to the genetically modified seeds industry. One recent example comes from Canada, of farmers up in arms over genetically modified crops contaminating other farmers' fields of, say, organically grown crops.*

*Moreover, remember our astonishing News Desk item from a few years ago that told an entire story in just a headline—that genetically modified seed producing giant Monsanto's own headquarters cafeteria REFUSED to use genetically modified foods! Care to guess why?*

*What did Monsanto do? Change their name, of course, so you wouldn't longer make any easy connection between Monsanto and the shenanigans they were up to! ]*

But some scientists worry that genetically modified strains could displace or contaminate Mexico's genetic warehouse of more than 60 corn varieties—a wealth that enriches staple crops worldwide and includes wild varieties that have yet to be cataloged.

The accidental spread of laboratory-inserted genes, scientists fear, could allow aggressive plants to crowd out other varieties and thus reduce biological diversity.

Diversity is prized as a hedge against disease, pests, and climate change. While some plant strains may be vulnerable to one disease, others may have natural immunity that enables them to survive.

**The case has drawn international attention. In an open letter, 80 scientists from a dozen countries have asked the**

**Mexican government to stop the genetic contamination.**

But supporters of genetic modification say such crops may actually benefit the environment by allowing farmers to use less pesticides or soil tilling, cutting down on erosion.

*[Editor's note: Follow the money trail if you want to discern the "objectivity" of the soul-selling scientists who are actually publicly supportive of what corporations like Monsanto (or whatever it's called now) are up to.]*

Mexico is a net importer of corn—about 6.2 million tons annually, almost all from the United States. Perhaps one-fourth of it is genetically modified.

U.S. grain growers aren't worried by the contamination—and even want to charge Mexican farmers for it.

"If a locally occurring variety receives some improvement from genetically engineered crops, it's up to the courts to decide whether farmers should be made to pay for that" said Ricardo Celma, head of the U.S. Grain Council's Mexico office. "But we want the patent rights of the owners of that genetic modification to be honored."

*[Editor's note: Go back and re-read the above carefully. Who do you think Mr. Celma is working for when he turns a possible national calamity into an arrogant threat of financial retribution?! It's hard to decide which is worse—the basic immorality, or the brassy posturing through which it is dished out. Maybe he's a graduate of Enron, only now working for Monsanto—the U.S. Grain Council.]*

Mexican activists see the situation differently. Greenpeace called for a ban on imports of genetically modified corn and for simultaneous support for natural varieties. Corn is imported into Mexico mostly as food for people and animals—not as seed.

Yet several modified strains were found, including one that makes the plant produce a toxin to ward off corn borers.

It is unclear how far the genetically modified crops have spread. A study by the Mexican Environment Ministry earlier this year found them in 15 locations in Oaxaca, but in low concentrations of 3% to 10% of plants in most fields.

"It's likely that these gene sequences may disappear by themselves, or remain at low levels for a long period of time" the ministry said in a report. Researchers from Oaxaca's Uzachi agricultural research center weren't looking for genetically modified corn when they went to the Zapotec Indian village of

Calpulalpan in late November 2000.

They went to the area high in the Sierra Norte mountains to find pure, locally occurring varieties that would serve as a "control sample" for a project to produce natural, organic corn.

[end quoting]

Considering the advanced nature of the secret technologies being used to keep we-the-people docile and under control of the New World Order gang, the diabolical possibilities are truly staggering for hidden genetic manipulations in foods to assist with that agenda.

Best advice? Buy organic and otherwise support the local small farmers trying to remain alive and be of service to the local community.

Remember the haunting question we posed in our front-page headline for the April 2001 issue of this publication: **Will Healthy Agriculture Survive Big Business?** The answer remains to be seen.

ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE TO AID COPS ON HATE CRIMES

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, by Orith Goldberg, 2/13/02: [quoting]

The Anti-Defamation League is joining in the battle against hate crimes and will formally announce today it is forming a committee to share information with law enforcement authorities.

With one of the most extensive databases on domestic extremists and terrorists, the ADL hopes to help law enforcement combat violence.

"In the battle against haters, extremists, and those who seek to erode our democratic values and threaten our security, we are committed to providing law enforcement agencies with the resources and tools to augment their ongoing efforts" said Nancy Volpert, an associate director of the ADL.

"We've always had an outreach to law enforcement" Volpert said. "[The committee] is making it a much more coordinated effort."

The ADL will announce the formation of the Law Enforcement Advisory Committee during a news conference today at the Los Angeles Police Academy.

Officials from more than a dozen law enforcement agencies are expected to gather, at the academy, where they will undergo training with the ADL and other experts on domestic extremist groups.

Los Angeles police Lt. Horace Frank said "the department believes the partnership will provide an opportunity to work together to battle hate crimes and

extremists.

"This is especially crucial when considering the issues surrounding Sept. 11" Frank said. Committee members—which will include officials from local, state and federal agencies—will meet quarterly to discuss domestic extremism and terrorism and coordinate their efforts.

Los Angeles Police Department Chief Bernard Parks and Los Angeles County Sheriff Lee Baca will serve as honorary cochairmen of the committee, and LAPD Deputy Chief Mike Bostic will serve as its chairman, officials said.

"We hope that this relationship with local, state, and federal law enforcement will be able to provide better resources to law enforcement" said Amy Levy, another ADL associate director.

[end quoting]

There are two ways to look at this remarkable announcement. Either it's yet another example of the foxes guarding the henhouse. Or the Los Angeles police have come up with a way to finesse the ADL into revealing some of its longtime subversive techniques disguised as "protecting" the public.

### THIRD SCHOOL DISTRICT HAS REPORTS OF MYSTERY RASH

From the INTERNET, *NBC10 News* for 2/21/02: [quoting]

We have new information concerning that mysterious rash striking local school children. A third school district has reported symptoms.

QUAKERTOWN, PA — A letter was sent to parents Monday in the Pottsgrove District. That includes schools in West Pottsgrove and Lower Pottsgrove Townships. The letter said some students have developed rashes. The health department is investigating. Parents are being asked to check their children. Any child who has a rash should see a doctor.

Classes were back in session Monday in the Quakertown School District in Bucks County. Quakertown Elementary and Richland Elementary Schools were closed last week after students complained of a rash.

The cause still hasn't been determined, but officials decided the rashes weren't serious enough to keep schools closed.

A handful of students reported new rashes Monday.

[end quoting]

The above is just a tip of a very curious iceberg.

The Centers for Disease Control (CDC) are doing their best, as usual, to disinform the public about just how serious this rash epidemic is. It appears to be very important that the public be

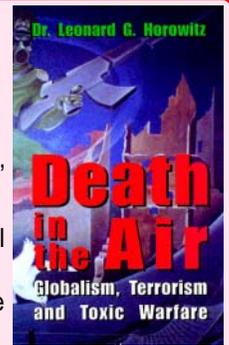
# DEATH IN THE AIR: GLOBALISM, TERRORISM & TOXIC WARFARE

This book explains how and why:

- We have evolved from the nuclear age into a "Technotronic Era" with "psychotronic warfare" for optimal population control.
- Non-lethal warfare is being effectively used to produce sociopolitical and economic outcomes consistent with global genocide.
- The world's wealthiest policy-makers have recommended, and are working toward, eliminating half the world's population.
- Accepted methods of disease prevention, such as pesticide sprayings, can only be scientifically rationalized as costly and deadly contributions to non-lethal warfare and population reduction.
- Chemtrail sprayings that obscure blue skies are not normal, but reflect a conspiracy of silence and military attacks on the health and welfare of people around the world.

Striking at the heart of those responsible for the latest forms of bio-terrorism, psychotronic warfare, and ecological genocide, the revelations contained in this book offer more than a reality check—they give you and your loved ones a final, last-minute choice for survival.

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**



Hard Cover: \$29.95 (+S/H)

kept in the dark about this matter.

Art Bell has been mentioning it almost every night lately on his late-night talk-radio program because he has been getting THOUSANDS of e-mail messages from all over and from all kinds of people claiming to be affected by this mysterious, peculiar, annoying, persistent rash.

Meanwhile, the CDC is saying it is a small occurrence limited to a few children in a few schools. But they don't know what is causing it. Sure.

Savvy people are looking up—to all the massive recent Chemtrails sprayings for a culprit. Be sure to read the editorial on page 3 for some thoughts related to this outbreak.

### BILLY GRAHAM NOW HONORARY KNIGHT

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 12/7/01: [quoting]

For a lifetime of contributions to religious life, evangelist Billy Graham was made an honorary knight of the British Empire on Thursday—one of the highest tributes bestowed by Queen Elizabeth II.

The ceremony was conducted among Graham's friends and family at the British Embassy in Washington, D.C., by Ambassador Sir Christopher Meyer.

The honorary knighthood status comes without most of the trappings of medieval chivalry. Graham will not be called "Sir" but instead will be able to write the initials "KBE" after his name. [end quoting]

This should give you a big clue about who he's been fundamentally working for. Especially when it's un-

*Constitutional* for him to accept this acknowledgment as a U.S. citizen.

And how curious that, at about the same time, the media "just happened" to reveal in graphic detail how Billy made a statement to then-President Nixon during a 1972 conversation that many would agree with, saying: "**The Jewish 'stranglehold' of the media is ruining the country and must be broken.**"

Billy claims he doesn't remember that conversation anymore.

For those of you who may be caused by the above to think back to the earlier lessons in this present News Desk about the Big Picture and fighting between Faction One and Faction Two—don't forget to add-in the Mafia angle from last month's front-page story, and then, just for icing on the cake, the Jesuit component so strikingly revealed in the volume *VATICAN ASSASSINS* (see back cover; also see Eustace Mullins' column elsewhere in this issue of *The SPECTRUM*). It is quite reasonable to regard ones such as Billy Graham as pawns on the chess board, perhaps unaware of who is actually controlling their moves and for what reasons.

### SUPPRESSED FACTS ABOUT FLUORIDATION

Some excerpts from *FLUORIDE ACTION NETWORK*, <<http://www.fluoridealert.org/fluoride-facts.htm>>, April 2001: [quoting]

Fluoride Found To Be  
Neurotoxic In Rats

A 1995 study published in the journal

*Neurotoxicology And Teratology* reported that rats dosed prenatally (before birth) with fluoride demonstrated hyperactive behavior. Those dosed postnatally demonstrated hypoactivity (i.e. under-activity or "couch potato" syndrome). According to the author of this study: "The pattern that we saw...is what we see with other neurotoxic agents that are well known to cause a hypoactivity or a memory problem or an IQ problem."

#### Recent Studies Linking Fluoride Exposure With Decreased IQ

Three recent studies from China have found reduced IQs in children exposed to elevated levels of fluoride. Another study indicates that even just moderate levels of fluoride exposure (e.g. 0.9 PPM in the water) can exacerbate the neurological defects of iodine deficiency, which include decreased IQ and retardation.

#### Fluoride Is A Known Depressant Of The Thyroid Gland

Earlier in the 20th Century, fluoride was prescribed by a number of European doctors to reduce the activity of the thyroid gland for those suffering from hyperthyroidism (over-active thyroid). Just 2.3 to 4.5 mg a day of fluoride has been found to successfully depress the thyroid of hyperthyroid patients. (See <<http://www.fluoridealert.org/galletti.htm>>.)

#### Fluoride Increases Aluminum Uptake Into The Brain

Fluoride has been found to facilitate the uptake of aluminum into the brain. Rats fed for one year with 1 ppm fluoride (either as sodium fluoride or aluminum fluoride) in doubly distilled and deionized water, were found to have increased levels of aluminum in their brain and amyloid deposits. Amyloid deposits in the brain are associated with Alzheimer's disease.

#### Fluoride Interferes With The Pineal Gland

Studies by Jennifer Luke showed that fluoride accumulates in the human pineal gland to very high levels (average of 9,000 PPM). The pineal gland is situated in the center of the two hemispheres of the brain, and produces melatonin and serotonin which are essential hormones that regulate development, notably puberty. In her PhD thesis, Luke has shown in animal

studies that fluoride reduces melatonin production and leads to an earlier onset of puberty.

#### An Association Found Between Fluoridation And Down's Syndrome

Large-scale studies in the U.S. have found elevated levels of Down's Syndrome in fluoridated communities. This association has never been adequately refuted.

[end quoting]

For more information and the technical references from which the above items were extracted, visit their thorough Internet website mentioned at the beginning.

Most readers of this publication are already aware of both the serious negative effects of fluoride on our health, and the reasons why the New World Order gang are so intent on having us ingest it any way they can get away with. Keeping us dumbed down (especially to Higher Guidance) for easy mind control, and lethargic (too tired to do anything about the foxes in the henhouse) are probably the most important reasons for the assault. Because should enough of us awaken to our TRUE potential as human beings, AND get active about righting the wrongs—then their longtime control game is over.

#### GOOD ADVICE FOR WHEN YOUR WALLET IS STOLEN

From the INTERNET, <IAMDWP@webtv.net>, 2/27/02: [quoting]

This is excellent advice, especially for those of us who travel a lot. Print this information off and do it right away to start off your New Year.

Place the contents of your wallet on a photocopy machine, do both sides of each license, credit card, etc., you will know what you had in your wallet and all of the account numbers and phone numbers to call and cancel. Keep the photocopy in a safe place. Take a different copy with you on all trips.

A corporate attorney sent this out to the employees in his company. I pass it along, for your information.

We've all heard horror stories about fraud that's committed in your name, address, SS#, credit card, etc.

Unfortunately I (the author of this piece who happens to be an attorney) have first-hand knowledge, because my wallet was stolen last month, and within a week the thief(s) ordered an expensive monthly cell-phone package, applied for a VISA credit card, had a

credit line approved to buy a Gateway computer, received a PIN number from DMV to change my driving record information online, and more.

But here's some critical information to limit the damage, in case this happens to you or someone you know:

As everyone always advises, cancel your credit cards immediately, but the key is having the toll-free numbers and your card numbers handy so you know whom to call. Keep those where you can find them easily. File a police report immediately in the jurisdiction where it was stolen, this proves to credit providers you were diligent, and is a first step toward an investigation (if there ever is one).

But here's what is perhaps most important: (I never ever thought to do this.) Call the three national credit reporting organizations immediately to place a "fraud alert" on your name and SS#. I had never heard of doing that until advised by a bank that called to tell me an application for credit was made over the Internet in my name. The alert means any company that checks your credit knows your information was stolen and they have to contact you by phone to authorize new credit. By the time I was advised to do this, almost 2 weeks after the theft, all the damage had been done.

There are records of all the credit checks initiated by the thieves' purchases, none of which I knew about before placing the alert. Since then, no additional damage has been done, and the thieves threw my wallet away this weekend (someone turned it in). It seems to have stopped them in their tracks.

The numbers are:

- Equifax: 1-800-525-6285
- Experian (formerly TRW): 1-888-397-3742
- Trans Union: 1-800-680-7289
- Social Security Administration (fraud line): 1-800-269-0271

Don't think twice about passing this information along. It could really help someone. [end quoting]

I have not verified that these exact numbers are still the correct ones, but you get the general idea of what to do.

#### TRANSPARENT ALUMINUM NOW A REALITY

From the INTERNET, 2/21/02: [quoting]

<<http://www.sci-fighter.com/news/newsfeb02/feb21aluminium.php3>>

I'm noticing a trend. I have to go to European sites to find out about American weapons technology. Ok, so

this was a German invention, but STILL.

It would appear that the Star Trek dream of transparent "alu-min-ni-um" (this is from a European site) is now a reality. It's not clear as crystal, but it's here.

From *Spiegel Online* after being mangled by Bablefish mechanical translation:

Of America weapon technician show interest in a tank page frame from Dresden. In the there institute for Fraunhofer for ceramic technologies succeeded in baking fine-grained alumina in such a way with 1200 degrees Celsius in the furnace that an extremely hard, transparent material develops.

A 10 times 10 centimeters large disk (strength: only about 400 gram weigh) are however three times harder 1.0 cm as hardened steel. With firing tests under contract of the German Federal Armed Forces from the Bundeswehr in Koblenz "outstanding results" were obtained, report the researcher Andreas Krell.

Also in the U.S. state of Idaho were examined the tiles: The Pentagon is fascinated of the transparency of the material, with which firing fixed of visors or large windows of armored reconnaissance vehicles can be built.

Ok, now to translate the translation:

A ceramic research lab in Dresden, Germany, has developed transparent aluminum by subjecting fine-grained (I'm guessing extremely fine-grained) aluminum to a whopping 1200 degrees Celsius—the result of which is amazingly light but three times tougher than hardened steel of the same thickness (mileage may vary at different measurements, the article didn't say), and see-through.

Needless to say, the Pentagon is quite interested. —Michael Finn (AKA Coyot) [end quoting]

When do you think we might hear about this from American news sources?

### REPLACEMENT FOR DVD UNVEILED

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 2/20/02: [quoting]

By Barry Fox <<http://www.newscientist.com>>

The world's Big Nine electronics companies have swallowed corporate pride and agreed on a single standard and name—Blu-Ray—for the next generation video and computer optical

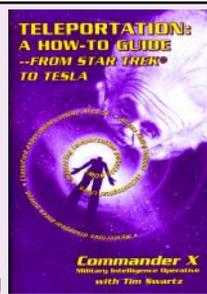
## **TELEPORTATION: A How-To GUIDE: FROM STAR TREK® To TESLA**

- Mysterious Disappearances Solved!
- Classified Experiments Inside Area 51 Revealed!
- Aliens Leave Behind Technological Clues!
- Master The Science Of Teleportation!

According to the author, known as Commander X, on a number of occasions he witnessed the testing of highly classified, TOP SECRET, black-project aircraft engaged in maneuvers over Area 51 in the Nevada desert. This whistle-blower claims he actually sat at the helm of one of these ships as it bi-located from one place to another—INSTANTLY!

Commander X insists it is possible for readers to learn the fundamentals of teleportation and participate in experimentation of their very own.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



\$15.00 (+S/H)

disc. Although good for the consumer, they are putting the future of their fledgling recordable DVD systems in jeopardy.

Blu-Ray is backed by Hitachi, LG, Matsushita (Panasonic), Pioneer, Philips, Samsung, Sharp, Sony, and Thomson. Only Toshiba, the main inventor of DVD, and JVC, which has a vested interest in VHS, are missing.

The new format will use a blue laser for recording and playback. A single-sided 12 centimetre Blu-Ray disc stores 27GB of computer data, records 13 hours of broadcast TV, or holds 2 hours of High Definition video.

Prototypes already exist, and have been demonstrated by Philips, Sony, and Panasonic. Licensing for manufacture begins within a couple of months and the first Blu-Ray recorders could go on sale next year.

### Bad News

This could be very bad news for the three rival and incompatible recordable DVD systems, DVD-RAM (Panasonic), DVD-RW (Pioneer), and DVD+RW (Philips), which are just going on sale.

All use a red laser, with 650 nm wavelength, and can only store 4.7 GB on a single-sided DVD. TV recording time is only one hour in best quality mode, and two, three, or four hours with compromised pictures. Data capacity is inadequate for non-stop backup of a PC hard drive. The data transfer rate, around 10 Mbps, is not fast enough for high-quality video.

A blue laser, with a 405 nm wavelength, can focus light more tightly into a smaller spot and so cram more data on a 12 centimetre disc. The data streams at 36 Mbps, which is fast enough for HDTV. As with recordable DVD, the recording is made in a phase-change

coating. Blu-Ray uses a very thin layer, 0.1 millimetres thick, to stop any tilt of the disc optically distorting the laser beam.

### Everything Is Different

The 27 GB capacity will increase later to 50GB, thanks to dual layer discs, proposed by Panasonic.

The Blu-Ray group is still discussing whether the disc can be naked or must be housed in a protective cartridge.

Existing CD and DVD players and recorders will not be able to use Blu-Ray discs. New Blu-Ray players will need infra-red, red, and blue lasers if they are also to play all kinds of CD and DVD recordings.

Speaking from the press launch in Tokyo, Chris Buma of Philips, says: "Except for the size of the disc, everything is different."

[end quoting]

The moral of this story is—if you don't absolutely need a DVD machine right now, wait until the dust settles. But if you've been encountering the subtle games being played at places like Blockbuster video rental stores, you've already experienced the coercions being used to get you to buy a DVD machine. For example, the VHS tape rental section is constantly shrinking, while all the prime real estate is being devoted to DVD discs.

Money has everything to do with this, especially since DVD discs are a lot cheaper to produce than VHS tapes. So if "they" can get you to switch, the entire video "food chain" ends up making a lot more money.

### MORE WEBSITES TO CHECK OUT

<<http://educate-yourself.org/goodbyects10jan02.html>>, make your own chemtrail buster.

<[http://antwrp.gsfc.nasa.gov/apod/image/0011/earthlights\\_dmsp\\_big.jpg](http://antwrp.gsfc.nasa.gov/apod/image/0011/earthlights_dmsp_big.jpg)>, Earth at night—picture of our whole planet.

<[http://www.ovnis.atfreeweb.com/5\\_crop\\_circles.htm](http://www.ovnis.atfreeweb.com/5_crop_circles.htm)>, who creates the crop circles?

<<http://www.nch.com.au/action>>, free tone-generator for healing, etc.

<<http://www.artbell.com/funfotos4.html>>, very interesting site.

<<http://educate-yourself.org/goodbyects10jan02.html>>, just what it says.

<<http://www.angelfire.com/on/gizafaces>>, faces in area of pyramids.

<<http://www.spiritofmaat.com/archive/feb2/index.html>>, free-energy plans, etc.

<<http://deqvi.net/stuff/MILITARYEC-3RECONPHOTOOFWORLDTRADE-CENTERSITE.jpg>>, excellent recon photo of WTC.

<<http://jnaudin.free.fr>>, excellent free-energy site—don't miss this.

<<http://newbieclub.com/keyboard>>, lots of help for computers and tech-help chat forum—free books and tutorials.

<<http://www.inward.com/photon/photon0112.html>>, about Photon Belt.

<<http://www.angelfire.com/ny/earthspirit/NaturalLaw.html>>, inspiration site.

<<http://www-sci.lib.uci.edu/HSG/Ref.html>>, reference search for all kinds of topics. [end quoting]

### NEW AGENCY

From A FRIEND, 2/22/02: [quoting]  
I can see it now:

Almost 150 years ago, President Lincoln found it necessary to hire a private investigator, Mr. Alan Pinkerton. He was actually the beginning of the Secret Service. Since that time federal police authority has grown to a large number of agencies—FBI, CIA, INS, IRS, DEA, BATF, SS, ATF, etc.

Now Congress is considering a proposal for another agency: the “Federal Air Transportation Airport Security Service”.

Can't you see it now—the new service in their black outfits with their initials in large white letters across their backs? FATASS! [end quoting]

Earlier in this News Desk there was commentary by Janet Swerdlow on the latter half of the above, but for the full impact, nothing works quite like the whole title!

### HER ANSWER TO PRAYER CAME BY ANSWERING THE PHONE CALL FROM A STRANGER

From *ANGELS ON EARTH*, by Kathleen Dean, Jul/Aug 2001, 39 Seminary Hill Rd, Carmel, NY 10512:

[quoting]

Police sirens wailed down the street past our house, and I hoped the noise wouldn't wake the kids. The little ones had just settled down for naps, and I had a lot to do before picking up their big brother from preschool. I went to poke my head out the front door to see what was happening this time.

When Alan and I bought this fixer-upper on the west edge of St. Louis, MO, we had big dreams. Two years later, the marginal neighborhood wasn't showing any sign of the turnaround we'd expected.

I watched police cars race past the garbage-strewn lot down the block. A sign there announced a park was coming, but there was no evidence of it yet.

“If only we could move” I thought. But Alan's salary as a biomedical researcher, and the little bit extra I earned writing, weren't going to get us anywhere. Besides, we'd never gotten around to any of those repairs we'd planned. Who would buy this place now? I'd looked at our situation from every angle: We were stuck.

The phone rang and I ran to get it. “Is this Kathleen Dean?” a man asked.

“Yes” I said, thinking, salesman.

“I hope you don't mind my calling” the man said in a Southern drawl. “I read a magazine story you wrote and I figured you could use some prayers.”

“Oh?” I was unsure how to respond. “Are you calling from St. Louis?”

“North Carolina” he corrected.

“Who calls long distance to pray for a complete stranger?” I thought.

“So tell me” he went on, “what's your family's prayer need?”

I thought: “Just ask God to watch over us, and get this over with.” But when I opened my mouth, the truth popped out: “We want to move to a neighborhood where the children can play outside. But we need to sell this house first” I continued.

Then I really got carried away: “Let it be near family” I said. It was my heart's desire. “That's what we need, sir.”

Was I crazy? It would be hard enough finding an affordable house, but near family too? They lived 900 miles away

in Colorado! “This is an impossible prayer” I admitted.

“All right” the man said, seeming not to mind. He asked God to bless our current neighborhood, to watch over Alan's work, and to guide us to the right new home close to family. After a pause he said: “The Lord has heard us.”

I thanked the caller and hung up. “Lord, it sure would be nice” I sighed.

Then one afternoon Alan came home from work unexpectedly.

“The company's downsizing” he said. “They're letting me go.”

What were we going to do now? To keep busy when he wasn't following job leads, Alan fixed the cracks in the wall.

“Now the curtains look drab” I said when he was finished. “How about you watch the kids while I shop for fabric for new ones?”

“Deal” said Alan. “Then you can help me lay down a new floor in the kitchen.”

I soon hung the new curtains and was standing at my gussied-up window feeling proud of our house. Down the block, I had noticed work on the park had finally begun. “Lord, I guess this is the best house for us after all. Now, if only Alan can find a job.”

“Kathleen?” I turned from the window. Alan looked shocked.

“I just got off the phone with a company I interviewed with last year” he said. “They're offering me a position.” I hugged Alan tight.

“That's not all. The job's in Colorado!”

Thanks to our repairs and its proximity to a park, our house fetched a good price. The sale helped us settle in a quiet neighborhood full of children, minutes from grandparents. I thought I'd looked at our situation from every practical angle, until an angel with a Southern accent called to remind me that even crazy prayers can be answered, when they come from the heart. [end quoting]

There's an important lesson here to keep in mind about not always limiting your prayers to what seems “practical” or what's within human perceptions of what's possible to do!

### HE MAKES WINDS HIS MESSENGERS

From *ANGELS ON EARTH*, Jul/Aug 2001, 39 Seminary Hill Rd, Carmel, NY 10512; by William Rockwell, Kyle, Texas: [quoting]

My parents' fiftieth wedding anniversary party was winding down, and my niece and nephew and I sat around admiring the arc of silver and gold balloons that decorated the reception hall.



**The WORST - CASE SCENARIO  
Survival Handbook**  
By Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht

The indispensable, compact guide for surviving life's sudden turns for the worse. Survival experts provide illustrated, step-by-step instructions on what you need to know FAST for unusual or unexpected situations such as:

**ONLY \$12 (+S/H)** SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING  
OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

**How to:**

- Fend off a Shark
- Take a Punch
- Deliver a Baby in a Taxicab
- Survive a Poisonous Snake Attack
- Jump from a Moving Car
- Identify a Bomb
- Escape from Killer Bees
- Survive If Your Parachute Fails to Open

...and dozens of other dire situations.

"When we were kids, we used to tie Oreo cookies to a helium balloon and send it up to Christabell" my nephew remembered.

Their sister, Christabell, had died at the age of two. "A few times" my niece added, "the wind swelled and lifted the balloon so high we imagined it went all the way to heaven with our love."

The three of us looked at the arc above our heads, then at one another. We all had the same idea: "Let's send love to Christabell now!"

Word spread as I cut the string anchoring the balloons and maneuvered the cumbersome chain out the door. More than a hundred friends and family members gathered outside to watch us release the bubbled arc into the evening sky.

The balloons drifted upward, and a hush fell over the crowd.

Then, as if swept by an unseen hand, the wind shifted and moved the arc this way and that until the balloons formed a giant heart in the sky. Angels had given our love the perfect shape.

[end quoting]

Miracles can take on some surprising forms. Do you think anyone there will ever forget that happening?!

#### WOMAN DISPLAYS TRUE HOLIDAY SPIRIT AND WINS \$10,000

From *BIZARRE NEWS*, <<http://www.bazarrenews.com/3>>, 11/27/01: [quoting]

Rosedale, Minnesota — Kathleen Healy was minding her own business as she tried on jeans at Marshall Field's. When she entered the dressing room, she found a money clip full of cash. Though she could see a \$50 and \$100 bill, she didn't count it all because "it wasn't my money" she said.

She then gave the wad to the clerk and refused any reward. The sales clerk screamed and said "Oh, a customer's been looking all over for this!"

The frantic customer burst into tears of relief when they returned the cash to her, but Healy still refused a reward. The sales clerk insisted she take a box of Marshall Field's signature chocolates, Frango Mints. When Healy opened the box, a note was enclosed indicating she had won \$10,000. As part of their "Win a Mint" game. "I've never won anything before. I've never won a toaster" the ecstatic winner said. Now she can buy as many toasters as she wants.

[end quoting]

Another great example of how God works in so many mysterious ways.

#### DADDY'S PINK ROSE

From the INTERNET, Paper Clip <[star\\_dusters@yahoo.com](mailto:star_dusters@yahoo.com)>, 2/27/02: [quoting]

Her hair up in a pony tail, her favorite dress tied with a bow. Today was Daddy's Day at school, and she couldn't wait to go.

But her mommy tried to tell her, that she probably should stay home. Why, the kids might not understand, if she went to school alone.

But she was not afraid; she knew just what to say. What to tell her classmates, on this Daddy's Day.

But still her mother worried, for her to face this day alone. And that was why, once again, she tried to keep her daughter home.

But the little girl went to school, eager to tell them all. About a dad she never sees, a dad who never calls.

There were daddies along the wall in back, for everyone to meet. Children squirming impatiently, anxious in their seats.

One by one the teacher called, a student from the class. To introduce their daddy, as seconds slowly passed.

At last the teacher called her name, every child turned to stare. Each of them were searching, for a man who wasn't there.

"Where's her daddy at?" she heard a boy call out. "She probably doesn't have one!" another student dared to shout.

And from somewhere near the back, she heard a daddy say: "Looks like another deadbeat dad, too busy to waste his day."

The words did not offend her, as she smiled at her friends. And looked back at her teacher, who told her to begin.

And with hands behind her back, slowly she began to speak. And out from the mouth of a child, came words incredibly unique.

"My daddy couldn't be here, because he lives so far away. But I know he wishes he could, be with me on this day.

"And though you cannot meet him, I wanted you to know. All about my daddy, and how much he loves me so.

"He loved to tell me stories; he taught me to ride my bike. He surprised me with pink roses, and taught me to fly a kite.

"We used to share fudge sundaes, and ice cream in a cone. And though you cannot see him, I'm not standing all alone.

" 'Cause my daddy's always with me, even though we are apart, I know because he told me, he'll forever be here in my heart."

With that her little hand reached up,

and lay across her chest. Feeling her own heartbeat, beneath her favorite dress.

And from somewhere in the crowd of dads, her mother stood in tears. Proudly watching her daughter, who was wise beyond her years.

For she stood up for the love, of a man not in her life. Doing what was best for her, doing what was right.

And when she dropped her hand back down, staring straight into the crowd, she finished with a voice so soft, but its message clear and loud:

"I love my daddy very much; he's my shining star. And if he could he'd be here, but Heaven's just too far.

"But sometimes when I close my eyes, it's like he never went away." And then she closed her eyes, and saw him there that day.

And to her mother's amazement, she witnessed with surprise. A room full of daddies and children, all starting to close their eyes.

Who knows what they saw before them, who knows what they felt inside. Perhaps for merely a second, they saw him at her side.

"I know you're with me daddy" to the silence she called out. And what happened next made believers, of those once filled with doubt.

Not one in that room could explain it, for each of their eyes had been closed. But there, placed on her desktop, was a beautiful fragrant pink rose.

And a child was blessed, if only for a moment, by the love of her shining bright star. And given the gift of believing, that Heaven is never too far.

[end quoting]

Those of you who have watched John Edward's television show or read his books have seen it amply demonstrated that "Heaven is never too far". Children and animals are usually our best teachers of that important fact. ☺

#### **New Readers/Gardeners**

Those of you newer readers who are also gardeners may not be aware that we traditionally offer a very fine article—actually more like a handbook—by ace gardener Rick Martin titled **So You Want To Plant A Garden?** this time every year. We cannot afford, this year, the extra space and time to reconstruct all the diagrams for our new magazine format. This is a note to say that we have copies of the April 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM* available for sale for those of you who may be interested in this article. — E.Y.

# VATICAN ASSASSINS

## “WOUNDED IN THE HOUSE OF MY FRIENDS”

### A Book Review By Eustace Mullins

*Editor's note: The large white envelope from Eustace Mullins, delivering this month's essay from the Grandmaster of Truthbringing, surprised us with a very different approach from the usual—as you can plainly see from the above headline.*

*For you newer readers, let's go back and review some history: The subject began with our very daring front-page feature interview story for the May 2000 issue of The SPECTRUM, which was provocatively titled: The Most Powerful Man In The World? The “Black” Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General. Most people said “Who?!”—and rightly so. After all, this wasn't a common name like Henry Kissinger or even Pope John Paul II.*

*Our article, with its eye-opening information, soon raised a (pardon the pun) “holy” ruckus, the waves from which rippled far and wide. Our interviewee, Eric Jon Phelps, through impeccably thorough and incredibly diligent scholarly research, had put together awesome documentation which revealed the long-hidden, top-level role that the Jesuit Order of the Catholic Church had been playing in the ruthless manipulation of world history for a VERY long time.*

*This was upsetting news to a lot of people who previously thought they had a pretty good grasp of all the main players on the conspiracy playing-field. The Earth was no longer flat, but incredibly round—and that took a lot of people a lot of adjusting to get used to.*

*Our shocking and groundbreaking initial May 2000 presentation was later followed-up with further revelations, shared in our front-page feature interview titled: Maniacal World Control Thru The Jesuit Order: Well Hidden Soldiers Of Satan in our July 2001 issue of The SPECTRUM. By this time, most readers were ready to move past pure shock, and on into acquiring a grasp of historical facts very much at odds with most all the fable-laden history books.*

*Between these two news-format*

*milestones in The SPECTRUM, Eric Phelps was able to finish the manuscript for his monumental 700-page book, which received its first public announcement in December 2000 (again, in this publication)—and that, in turn, has generated further worldwide attention and praise—most notably from former Jesuits. (See the back cover for ordering information of this astounding book, which includes a CD of priceless historical manuscripts long “missing” from even the most complete of professional libraries.)*

*Meanwhile Eustace Mullins had, most appropriately, been studying a copy of Vatican Assassins. What you are about to read is his assessment of that book—from a perspective of SIXTY YEARS of daring and relentless Truthbringing.*

*While many of you are familiar with this author, for newer readers we will mention that Eustace is a longtime, highly respected (and otherwise persecuted) bringer of Truth and author of five of the most well-documented, controversial, and hard-hitting volumes ever published on the crooks in high places and how they have long controlled world affairs to conform to their own agenda.*

*Though his books are CONSTANTLY in demand, like the rest of us who bring Truth he is poor and has little monetary resources at this time with which to reprint these fine manuscripts. **However, the good news is that several of these long-out-of-print manuscripts are now again available, as we note nearby.***

*For those of you who may not be familiar with his most important classic research works, they include:*

- THE CURSE OF CANAAN: A Demonology Of History,
- MURDER BY INJECTION: The Story Of The Medical Conspiracy Against America,
- THE WORLD ORDER: Our Secret Rulers,
- THE SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE, and

• RAPE OF JUSTICE: America's Tribunals Exposed.

*We are, as always, deeply honored that Eustace chooses The SPECTRUM as the vehicle through which to share his exquisite writings, in turn to share with you who read and support this conduit of Truth.*

*We are in the time of The Great Awakening on planet Earth. No stone shall be left unturned, as that which has long been hidden is brought out for all to view. Those who don't simply lower their heads and run are the Seekers of Truth who will appreciate what follows.*

#### 2/7/02 EUSTACE MULLINS

Eric Jon Phelps has presented us with a truly amazing, and historically accurate, history of the world. It is a history of crime, of conspiracy, of Satanism, and of mass murder.

Brother Phelps reveals the true events and secrets of the great historical events of our epoch. He also proves that they were executed by a sinister conspiracy.

After reading his fascinating exposé, one can no longer have any remaining doubts about the most terrible events of history—who carried them out, and why.

Early on, he provides us with a quote from a Spanish Jesuit, F. Doza, in 1667:

“Our Father General, as all know, governs Rome itself and the Popedom; we make war at our pleasure betwixt one Prince and another, between a Prince and his subjects, usurp dominion over cities and countries, fearing no discovery of our actions, since our commerce is chiefly with Great men.”

This is followed by a quote from Ellen G. White, Founder, Seventh Day Adventist Church, in 1888:

“At this time (1667), the order of the Jesuits was created, the most cruel, unscrupulous, and powerful of all the champions of popery.... There was no crime too great for them to commit, no deception too base for them to practice, no disguise too difficult for them to

assume.... By this code, lying, theft, perjury, assassination, were not only pardonable, but commendable, when they served the interests of the church.... To give them greater power, a Bull was issued reestablishing the Inquisition, and atrocities too terrible to bear the light of day were repeated in its secret dungeons."

Following these quotes, Brother Eric presents us with almost seven hundred documented pages of facts which are guaranteed to make your blood run cold. Many of these revelations were familiar to me, after some sixty years of tracking down the criminals; many others were not; and the documentation with which he buttresses all of these facts is impeccable.

**We find that the great tides of history, rather than being spurred by the deeds of the brightest and the best of humankind, are actually the sewers of history, pulsating with the most disgusting and horrible motivations of the offal of the Earth.**

#### The Huguenot Massacres

The St. Bartholomew Massacres of French Protestants, or Huguenots, in 1572, was a turning point in the history of modern Europe. France at that moment stood preeminent in the world; French was the language of international diplomacy.

Yet the intrigues of the Jesuits, and their determination to exterminate the Protestants, cast France down from its world leadership, forever afterward to remain a second-rate nation.

My ancestor, Guillaume Molines, a wealthy bootmaker in France, was one of those targeted to be murdered by the

Jesuits in these massacres. He and his family fled to England, where he again became successful; but, in search of religious freedom, he went to the New World on the Mayflower. His daughter, Priscilla Mullins, married John Alden, and the Alden line spawned most of the great New England families — the Adams, Longfellow, Spaldings, and Coolidges.

It was these Huguenot refugees who sparked the American Revolution. The British colonists considered themselves good Englishmen, and would entertain no thought of revolt against England, although its military government represented only the Bank of England and George III.

Few Americans today realize that we are the leading nation of the world because the Jesuits resolved to exterminate the French Protestant growing middle class five hundred years ago, and so the Jesuits go on, fomenting revolutions and massacres throughout the world, always for the long-term goals of Rome.

We have already forgotten the atrocities committed against Yugoslavia several years ago, when NATO forces, directed by the Jesuits, attacked the Serbian Orthodox faction and bombed the nation back into the Stone Age. Nor did any commentator point out that NATO followed the bombing program laid out by Hitler in 1943, city by city, successfully fulfilling the Nazi military objectives which had been interrupted fifty years ago.

Brother Eric

quotes the Portuguese Jesuit, Emmanuel Sa, 1596, who said: "The Pope can kill by a single word, for having received the right of making pasture for the sheep, has he not received the right of cutting the throats of wolves?"

Seldom has the "right" of committing mass murder been so succinctly expressed.

Today, the Jesuits stand on the threshold of their greatest achievements. The Middle East is wracked by turmoil, for the purpose of oil, the control of the Arabian oil fields. The drive began with the overthrow of the Shah of Iran, when the conspirators were able to double the world price of oil, and continued with the Elder Bush as President, when we attacked our former ally, Iraq, just as we recently decimated another former ally, Afghanistan.

Not only the rape of the oil fields, but also the war against Christianity, always a basic goal of the Jesuits, was a determining factor—as we obliterated many of the sites of early Christianity in the Iraq area. Now Bush the Younger mouths his threats against the remaining Middle East governments who have yet to turn their oil fields over to the Israelis.

The atrocities committed in pursuit of this objective, of course, are blamed on the Jews, but the government of Israel and its War Party have been the vehicle for Jesuit-directed Zionist terrorists since the early 1940s. Only terrorists who have proven themselves have been allowed to lead Israel since 1948; Sharon, the

**MAY 25 & 26, 2002**  
Please see inside back cover for more detailed information.

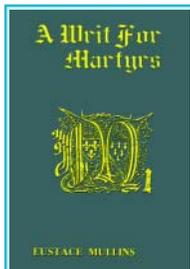
# CONSPIRACY CON 2002

"Where other conferences end, Conspiracy Con begins!"



**Eustace Mullins AND Eric Jon Phelps are scheduled to speak.**

**Be sure to stop by and say hello to Rick & Gail at The SPECTRUM booth.**



## A Writ For Martyrs

by Eustace Mullins

This is a fully documented exposé of the atrocities which federal agents regularly commit against American citizens.

This book reproduces 121 pages from Eustace Mullins' FBI file, which he obtained only by the personal intervention of a college classmate, Senator John Warner, Rep. Of Virginia. The FBI refused for two years to send Eustace his files through FOI (Freedom of Information Act) inquiries. And when Eustace found it, he discovered a plot by the FBI, with 60 pages of memos, in which J. Edgar Hoover personally ordered that Eustace be committed to a mental institution for life.

On the basis of these revelations, Eustace obtained two "Default Judgments" against the FBI in Federal Court. As these were "Default Judgments", they were duly recorded. One judgment was for \$50 million, and one for \$35 million, which remain on the books today, as "Default Judgments" against the FBI.

This book also documents atrocities committed against Eustace's handicapped sister, his ailing mother, and his invalid father, who all died of heart attacks after daily harassments by the FBI terrorists.

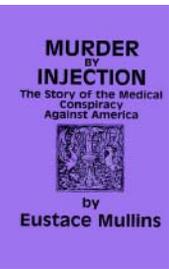
Mullins was one of the principal victims of the notorious FBI counter-intelligence program called COINTEL, a program set up by Alex Rosen, one of five FBI assistant directors. This entire COINTEL program was actually organized by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, and the Mossad intelligence agency.

This entire book is based on official reproductions of government documents which Mullins obtained through the Freedom of Information Act.

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**

**\$15.00 (+S/H)**

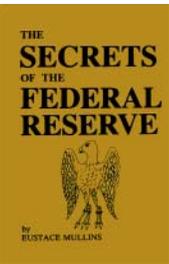
## CLASSIC RESEARCH WORKS BY EUSTACE MULLINS



### MURDER BY INJECTION *THE STORY OF THE MEDICAL CONSPIRACY AGAINST AMERICA*

Eustace Mullins unveils the Conspiracy to deny you low-cost alternative health-care and how federal agents commit acts of "Criminal Syndicalism" to protect the profits of the "Drug Trust". The world's 18 largest drug firms are listed. Some of the topics covered are: Profits of Cancer, AIDS, Contamination of the Food Supply, Death and Vaccination, The Rockefeller Syndicate.

361 pages **\$15.00 (+S/H)**

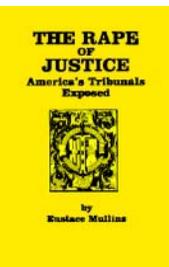


### THE SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE

After years of research, Eustace Mullins discovered that the men whom he exposed and named in 1952 as the shadowy figures behind the Federal Reserve System were themselves shadows, the American fronts for the unknown figures who became known as the "London Connection". The original stockholders of the Federal Reserve Banks have been located and their parent companies traced to the London Connection. His research is substantiated by

citations and documentation from many sources.

201 pages **\$15.00 (+S/H)**



### THE RAPE OF JUSTICE *AMERICA'S TRIBUNALS EXPOSED*

This book reveals the "Secret Code" which judges and lawyers use to deny you your unalienable and civil rights protected by the *Constitution*. Some of the topics covered are: Legal Anarchy; The Origin of Law; A Plague of Lawyers; Judge Not; The Supreme Court; The Department of Justice; The Court as Arena; Freedom of Speech, Anyone?; Taxation Without Hope; The Taxing Power; Mullins on Equity; Our Legal Future.

535 pages **\$18.00 (+S/H)**

**Please see next-to-last page for ordering  
information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.**

murderer of the Palestinian refugees, and his cohorts are chosen to lead Israel.

***Vatican Assassins* reveals the instrumentality by which the rightful government of the United States was overthrown, through the *Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution*. This "Amendment" fundamentally changed the citizenship of the American people from citizens of the several States, bound together in the compact of the *Constitution*, to "subjects of the United States".**

**As I have pointed out in my book *The Great Betrayal*, the *Constitution* was written by the Founding Fathers to protect the American people from tyranny, so that government agents would have no power over individual Americans. Federal agencies could only deal with the States, not with individual Americans.**

Even today, federal agents—such as the FBI, the CIA, and Federal courts—have no

the principal targets of the infamous FBI program COINTELPRO (Counter Intelligence Program) in a nationwide assault against the remaining patriots throughout the United States.

Today, these government agencies combine the worst features of the infamous Gestapo and the KGB, as individual Americans have no means of resisting the armed forces of these terrorists operating throughout the United States. But you now have the details of who they are and how they operate—an enormous service performed by Brother Eric to aid in our self-defense.

Brother Eric leaves no stone unturned, as he exposes the writhing maggots to public view in his monumental work. He shows the Jesuit machinery which operates the Federal Reserve System and the American Medical Association, which is derisively referred to by its own members as the "American Murder Association" (from my book *Murder By*

jurisdiction over individual Americans, but nevertheless many thousands of loyal Americans languish in prison today, sentenced by what are essentially "military tribunals" that condemn Americans by brute force, the Jesuit license to kill. Even so, federal agents have no legal authority to enter any State without express authorization by the legislature, and their warrants, their courts, still have no jurisdiction.

When they come to pick you up, try explaining to the FBI assassins, such as Lon Horiuchi, that they have no right to kill your wife and children before your eyes. Brother Eric exposes the Jesuit directors of the FBI and the CIA as persons willing to commit any atrocity against the American people in furtherance of Jesuit worldwide goals.

I myself was one of

*Injection*).

He cites the names of Leonard Horowitz, Dr. Robert Mendelson, and Dr. Emanuel M. Josephson, all denounced as "heretics" by the Jesuit conspirators for exposing such atrocities as the fluoridation of our water supplies, and the mass inoculation of children with virulent poisons called "vaccines"—which have produced a nationwide array of victims of hitherto unknown diseases, such as autism and sudden crib death.

Although I am continuously denounced as "anti-Semitic" by Zionist terrorist groups working actively with the Jesuits and Freemasons, I have never failed to credit the inspiration of my book *Murder By Injection*, the only history of the American Medical Association, to three Jewish dissidents whom I was proud to call friends: Morris Bealle, founder of the Capitol Hill News Service, whose book *Medical Mussolini*, a biography of Morris Fishbein, head of the AMA for many years, and his sequel *The Drug Trust*, led me to research the CIA and Jesuit control of the worldwide drug conspiracy and its techniques of people control; Dr. Emanuel Goldenson, with whom I used to talk all night in his Manhattan mansion a few doors from Nelson Rockefeller's residence; and Dr. Robert Mendelsohn, whose trenchant appearances on the nation's leading talk-shows led to his untimely demise from a Washington "heart attack" as the only means of stopping him from educating the American people about the details of the medical conspiracy against them.

These men were welcome allies in the crusade to bring The Truth to the American people, a crusade in which Brother Eric brings us all the vital information which we need to win this worldwide struggle. You will find his work a necessary tool in furthering your own understanding, and in our survival. 

**"A new idea is first condemned as ridiculous, and then dismissed as trivial, until finally it becomes what everybody knows."**

**— William James**

# The Natural Cycles Of Creative Expression

2/28/02 SOLTEC

Good evening, my friend. It is I, Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator Source. Be still and find balance and peace within.

As you ones in the physical continue along your journey of growth and self-exploration, you will find there are many natural rhythms and cycles to your experiences. Many cycles of creativity begin with an Inspired idea that, when acted upon in a focused manner, generates great emotional energy surges of enthusiasm, anticipation, and joy. The creative cycle continues as the energies flow and the idea begins to take form in the physical.

Often you ones enjoy thoroughly the experience of creating associated with the manifestation of your desires. However, we often witness many ones, shortly after the point of realizing the manifestation part of the cycle is complete, going into a phase of withdrawal or slight depression, as the exhilaration of overcoming obstacles, meeting challenges, and being "in the flow" of creative energies has subsided.

Though this may be a common response to such cycles, you should know that it is an unnecessary one. Cycles of creativity MUST allow for the completion of the energy flow, wherein you-the-creator allow some time to appreciate the Life-force energy that has been put into the creation, that is reflected in the creation itself. This is, in effect, the act of acknowledging the God-self within.

Just as one cannot continually breathe in, without exhaling, each creative cycle must be completed, properly, prior to the beginning of the next cycle. Often we see ones who start projects of one kind or another without really ever carrying them through to TRUE completion. This is usually a symptom of someone who wishes to avoid the "exhale phase" of the creative cycle.

After a project is finished, and the desired dream realized, a healthy perception would be to acknowledge the God-self within for manifesting your

desire. Then allow for the energy you put into your creation to reflect back to you the lessons it caused you to learn along the way.

Be introspective and see the times when you had to be patient, persistent, or perhaps the diplomat, in order to keep the dream alive. Look at the value of the experience. Look for the "coincidences" along the way, or the new contacts or relationships developed in the process. This will help you to see the deeper value in the creative cycle that you had the courage to follow through with pursuing, until manifestation of the desire was complete.

Many ones love the planning part of creating—especially at first, when there is a lot of desire and emotional charge of enthusiasm. These initial impulses are from the Higher Self telling you that the desire is good and that it is in alignment, in some way, with your soul's greater purpose.

Often ones derive great pleasure from being in the moment of a new, inspired idea. This initial enthusiasm will point to actions to be taken so as to gain knowledge and information. This often leads to further questions and the need for clarification.

As the process continues, the majority of you ones often get bogged down in the details—to the point of exasperation or fear—and then lose the Inner Connection with the original idea and desire. This disconnect is what cuts the motivating Life-force element out of the process, and will result in incomplete manifestation of your desire—or what you ones often call "giving up".

When you are truly focused on completing a creative cycle, there will always be an Inner Connection that will keep part of your attention on the desire at all times. This inner desire carries with it emotional energy (enthusiasm) that will cause forward movement, even if such movement is, at times, very subtle and nearly imperceptible—which can often be the case when great challenges arise.

However, there is GREAT value to be gained at the level of soul growth in

following an inspired idea to completion. The "spark" of Creator Source lies within each of you. You are thus all co-creators with infinite ability to utilize creative Life-force energy.

One of the main reasons for the physical experience is to learn to RESPONSIBLY create, in a BALANCED manner, so as to ADD to the collective whole, rather than erode or deteriorate it. To say this another way, you are in an environment wherein you must learn to allow for other creative beings to manifest their dreams, while not losing sight of your own—thus learning to create in complementary ways, perhaps like the way various instruments of an orchestra support one another.

Often ones are tapping into the subconsciously realized needs of a society. Thus you may find that someone else is also working on a project or a desire similar to your own. This is as it should be, for there are MANY ones given Inspiration for very similar reasons.

The Infinite Creative Expression of God manifests in such a manner as to guarantee fulfillment in perfection—despite seemingly insurmountable challenges. This will include the fact that similar Inspirations may be given to several ones simultaneously—knowing that some will not follow through to completion, but that others will, in their own unique way.

The JOURNEY is where the growth and experience come from. The completion is the pinnacle of the cycle. It is the point wherein you have "inhaled" as much as you can; and then it is time to allow for the completion of the cycle.

**The completion or "exhale" is a time to reflect upon the Guidance or Help you received in the form of chance meetings or intuitive ideas along the way that led to solutions of the challenges encountered. In essence, each creative cycle you complete is a part of your physical life journey. Each cycle should go through an introspective examination which acknowledges the God-force working with and though you along the way.**

Each of the creative cycles you go through, throughout your life, adds to a collection of experiences that make up part of a much larger cycle. In the context of that larger cycle, when you pass from the physical experience is when you are entering the "exhale" phase of your current creative expression in the physical.

The cycle is NOT complete at this point. You ones will go through a period wherein you will reflect back upon your journey, and see, from a broader perspective, the growth you have made

and the resulting consequences of your choices and decisions.

For some, this is a very pleasant experience. Others are left with a sense of disappointment. But ALL ones gain greatly from the experiencing of this reflection part of a life cycle.

The joy of creating can become quite exhilarating (and perhaps even addictive) as the energy is moving through you into your creations. For those of you who enter a phase of depression after such a cycle, I would say: be kind to yourselves and learn to appreciate your creative endeavor for what it is—a cycle of growth and learning.

**By taking time to appreciate and acknowledge the Life-force energies working with and through you, you will be increasing your capacity and capability to flow even more of these high-frequency creative energies. Though for some of you this part may seem to be the “hangover” effect of the creative cycle, it is actually the more important part of the cycle, for you will need to have time to examine and to adjust various aspects of your thinking and reasoning that have grown in areas such as self-confidence, balance, certainty, understanding, responsibility, self-worth, and such.**

Many very creative people think of themselves as “not important” or “not special” and say things like “oh, anybody could do it” and such. However, the truth of the matter is that what they are doing IS important and very special, and not “everybody” can do it. That is where the uniqueness of each of you enters the equation.

Many of you (not all) reading this tend to downplay your own self-worth and importance. You each bring with you very unique qualities that are essential to the balance of the physical universe.

You EACH have an innate desire to express your uniqueness, and that desire is an important reason for your choosing to partake of journeys into the physical dimensions. How you choose to express your uniqueness therein is entirely up to you. And you will naturally reflect your unique spark of Creator Source (that is otherwise known as your Higher Self) in all that you create, no matter how small or how large.

The opposite of creating is destroying. Often the creative cycle will have an element of “destruction” involved with it. For example, you may need to clear an area of land in order to begin building, or cut a tree in order to have the lumber for building materials.

The more in alignment you are with the Knowing of your Higher Self, the more

surely you will minimize the destructive element often associated with creating. You will have Inspirations and creative ideas that will help you to surmount these destructive aspects of creating.

Always seek to minimize the destructive elements associated with creative expression, and you will find that you will be given ingenious insights as to how to creatively express more “cleanly”. This sort of thinking will always stand as teaching examples to those who eventually come by and observe your creations, and will also give you a greater sense of joy and appreciation when you’re in the “exhale” part of the cycle where you reflect back upon your endeavors.

As you ones continue through these times of accelerated learning, you will notice more and more ones outwardly expressing their creative desires. For many it will come from a necessity to survive, and the underlying motivational emotion will be preservation of life. In these situations often there is an element of fear and desperation that tends to act like a run-away bulldozer tearing-up anything that gets in its way.

There will be a great need for ones who can remain centered and in balance with respect to finding and offering solutions that minimize the destruction. This is where many of you ones will have opportunities to shine. There is almost always more than one way of doing something, and when you can find a way that has the most benefits and positive aspects, you have found the better way, if not the very best.

This message is being offered at this time so that the ideas expressed herein will have time to sink in. For in coming times of rapid change, you may be caused to remember the concepts expressed within this message, and thus remember to KEEP GOD IN ALL YOUR PLANS AND EXPRESSIONS OF SELF.

Also, We of the Lighted Realms of Creation would encourage all of you to be more courageous in following your

dreams and Inspirations to the point of realization. Great shifts in self-awareness await you, along with very productive interactions with your fellow travelers.

Take time to look at past attempted creative cycles, and though they may never have reached full manifestation, see the value you gained in each experience. Do not see them as failures, but rather as cycles wherein you simply chose not to “inhale” as deeply as you could have.

Look at these “short” cycles for strength and insight into yourself. Why did you choose to stop short of the dream? Did the dream change or did you? Were there external factors involved that persuaded you to abandon your dream? Was it truly your dream or someone else’s? What did you learn about yourself along the way? Do you lack self-confidence in an aspect of your life? Do you constantly seek outward approval of others, and value that more than the inner approval of self?

Some of these are hard questions to face. But learning to be honest with yourself will help you to find the “missing somethings” in your life that, once recognized and strengthened, lead to the inner exhilarations of creative accomplishments—and to a higher level of certainty and Knowing that you are a great and wonderful being who God created in PERFECTION.

The learning environment you live in is designed PERFECTLY—so that if you make a “mistake”, you will be given feedback so as to be able to see where and how to proceed with greater balance.

Remember, God created you, and God does NOT create junk! God ONLY creates perfection.

I am Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come in Lighted Service to The One Light—Creator Source. May you each create, with Passion and Love, the desires of your heart, and thus fulfill your destiny.

Blessings and Peace. Salu. ☸

**The Masters and the Spiritual Path**

*You have friends in high places...*

There are Masters who have come out of all the world's great spiritual traditions. These Great Lights of East and West have graduated from Earth's schoolroom and reunited with Spirit in the process known as The Ascension. Now they come to show us the pathway home.

The Masters tell us that they are examples and not exceptions to the rule. We, too, are destined to fulfill our life's purpose and reunite with Spirit.

In this intriguing work you will discover valuable keys to your own spiritual path: How The Ascension differs from nirvana and samadhi, the relationship between the spiritual and material universes, and the difference between ascended and unascended Masters. You will learn about the function of the spiritual hierarchy and the role of the Masters of East and West. Includes a unique meditation on the bliss of union with Spirit and a breathing exercise to help you balance and expand consciousness.

**\$16.95 (+S/H)**

**See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.**

# Medicine Message Of Worlds Within Worlds

[ *Continued From Front Cover* ]

some have explored? What about the reports of strange sounds and bizarre sights coming from somewhere within these curious underground locations?

So—what is fantasy and what is truth concerning that which may or may not exist beneath our feet?

What about the technically advanced, often intimidating beings from elsewhere—called gods (with a small g) in some languages—who seem to have had a lot to do with the early development of planet Earth and her lifeforms? Where are they now?

Are there LAYERS, of a sort, to the structure of planet Earth—like floors in a highrise office building? And could there be lifeforms—insulated from each other for various reasons—living within these layers? Or moving fluently through strata of rock as if in a swimming pool?

Some profess to know a great deal about such matters. It is part of their role, at this time of The Great Awakening, as keepers of ancient knowledge and teachers of long-hidden Truth.

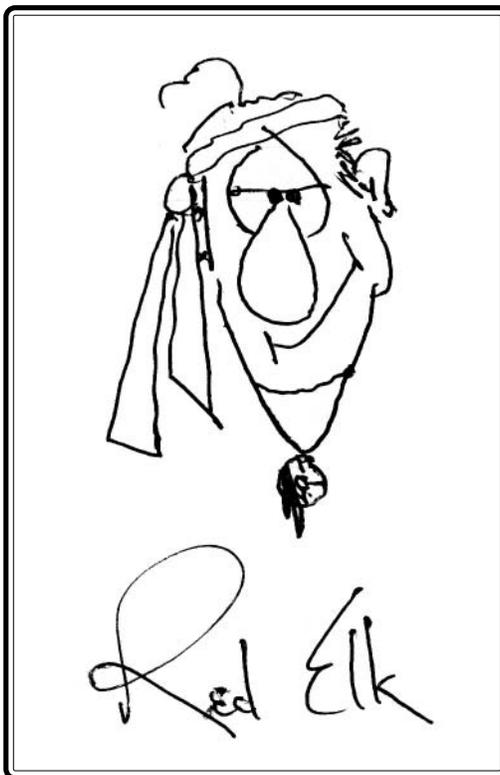
One such teacher is the wise Zulu Shaman and Elder, Credo Mutwa, who we first featured in the October 1999 issue of *The SPECTRUM*. Another such gifted soul is the subject of this interview—a most gracious and interesting character known as Red Elk.

Red Elk is an Inter-Tribal Native American Medicine Man. He is a self-described “half-breed” Native American from both the BlackFoot and Shoshoni Nations, as well as being part Irish and French.

He is a member of the Heyoka (hi-OH-kah), a contrarian group of Native American “lost boys”. He is, furthermore, one of twelve Inner Heyoka. Red Elk is one of the last nine members of the Red Web Society, who are working to bring true understanding to Earth. He is Official Keeper of the Tunnels, Official Keeper of the Pyramids, the Temporary Caretaker of

the Flying-Red-Dragon Drum—a very sacred symbol of the Hopi nation; he is likewise the Altar Carrier of the Native Nations. Red Elk is regarded—by both Whites and Native Americans—as the bridge between the Native people and ALL other religions—including the atheists. (Now there’s a challenging position in itself !)

Red Elk was the featured guest on Art Bell’s late-night talk-radio program on Wednesday night/Thursday morning December 12, 2001. Those of you who listened to that program with any interest were probably a bit dismayed as Art adopted a rather disjointed and impatient (perhaps even abrupt or rude) manner at times with this very wise yet humble guest.



Red Elk did his best to just “go along with the flow” of the evening. The information which Red Elk attempted to share in the familiar story-telling style of

his cultural heritage seemed to annoy Art, causing interruptions and derailments that did not allow a most interesting narrative to naturally unfold.

So, after hearing this disappointing broadcast, we here at *The SPECTRUM* invited Red Elk to share his message in this much more “peaceful” and appreciative forum—promising no interruptions or other irritating distractions. Red Elk quickly accepted our written invitation with a thoughtful return phone call. He then further honored us by blessing the success of this magazine, and saying this forum serves an important and unique teaching purpose.

On a more human level, Red Elk is a most humble and sincere man, with a great, yet often subtle and self-effacing sense of humor.

(He is also a longtime accomplished cartoonist—a teller of stories, with humor, in pictures—with his self-portrait being displayed nearby. This was lifted from the “signature” at the bottom of a recent written note congratulating us on the new magazine format for *The SPECTRUM*, and encouraging us to: “Now get it on the magazine stands in a BIG WAY! Aho!”)

He is coming up rapidly on his 61st year, in a few months, and has received, by his own recollection, over 41 years of ancient wisdom training.

I asked Red Elk for some additional biographical information that could precede the actual interview, and here is what he had to say:

**Red Elk:** I was born in 1942, in Ellenburg, Washington. At—my mother says from the first year, I don’t recall it—the Indian’s Yakima Nation, at the rodeo, their last Wakian (or holy, medicine man) came and saw me at that year. I don’t recall it, but I do recall every year since.

In my 4th year, we moved to Detroit. Before moving, the Elder, who came every year, came to the family after the rodeo, something he never did before, ever. He put his arm across my shoulder, and for the first time in anybody’s memory, spoke English. We didn’t know he knew how, really.

He told my mother: “One day, this young boy will grow up to do many great things amongst his people.” And then he just put his hand on my head and smiled down at me, and walked off. We never saw him again.

And his people, I’m not sure if they were the Whites, or the Indians, or what, but nevertheless, my mother, who despised Indians, all but Chief—we all called him Chief—she just had a great

regard for this gentleman, as well as all the people in the Nation, of the Yakimas. She always feared I'd grow up, someday, to be Indian. I never realized that. I always thought I was. Mom is much more Indian than I am, but was always fearful that one day I'd go bush.

Anyway, at 4 it was predicted that this would be—in short, without saying it, I would be a medicine man, and evidently Wakian, a holy man, as well.

And I started my lessons at age 10. Heyoka means contrary, or the backward people, the people who go to the beat of a different drum; the people who used to hop on their horses and say "I hate you" to mean "I love you"; and they'd hop on the horse backwards and ride off.

I was more or less born Heyoka. I was kind of wild. I did strange things. I was raised in Detroit, more or less in the streets, in and around Detroit. It was kind of fun. People thought I was crazy there.

I used to belong to what they called the Hood Blades, one of the gangs in Detroit. In the gang I was the only one who never had to be initiated. Initiation was pretty rough. I asked them why. And they told me, because they thought I was crazy; they thought I'd kill'em. I don't know why, I really don't. They were afraid of me.

I was a mediator, more than a fighter. And when I would fight, I would, literally, take on 3, when someone would take on 1; or I would take on 10, when someone would take on 1 or 2. And, frankly, the reason for it was, I knew I couldn't fight worth a dang, and I was going to lose, so I was going to go down looking good, fighting a lot more than I—you know, I couldn't beat one, let alone all of them, but I looked good. And it went well with the gang.

In 9th grade I only went 32 days. The rest of the time, nobody could find me because I was out trapping, and tracking, and hunting, right in downtown Detroit. They had little fills between factories, and stuff. I'd be out there with rat-traps trapping quail, and pheasants, tracking deer alongside the polluted creeks and waters, right by the big auto factories.

But nobody could find me. And if I wasn't out there, I was in the library, studying. Because they don't teach people what they should teach in school. Reading, writing, and arithmetic, and understanding history, that's about all you really need—unless you deliberately feel like you want to be a doctor or a scientist. But to be able to read right, and do basic math, is all people need. And that's all I needed.

Other things here are much more

important to me, the things of the spirit, and the things of doing, knowledgeable things. In my case, survival techniques, stealth, hiding and stuff, even as a kid.

But nevertheless, I quit high school at the age of 15. They called me to find out why I wasn't going to school when it started. And I told them: "Look, I'm going to be 16 here in another 5 months or so, and I'm going to walk right out the door. So I'm not coming in. Why waste your time and mine. I have better things to do." I had to learn spiritual things, and you can't learn that in the school.

My training just went on the rest of my life. 8½ years on the black side, to know the enemy—you know, the dark side. 2½ years at a non-denominational *Bible* college, which was interdenominational, taught by many, many Christians, and teachers, denominations, as well as bringing in people from other religions and stuff—a good education.

In the Inner Heyoka, of which I'm a member, which is the highest calling anyone can get into, I am what they call a master envisioner, or a high-master envisioner. And my training to do that lasted from the age of 10 until, gosh, until '54. So, I can envision what is needed. I can't do things for self, I just had to learn; then I had to turn it back. I learn these things so that I can teach these things.

Well, anyway, I'm just a common Joe. I put my pants on like any other Heyoka, which is over your head, before you figure out you got them on upside-down.

Heyoka means contrary, backwards, the one who does things that go to a different drummer. Actually, our prisons are full of Heyokas, although they don't know that's what they are—untrained, unaimed Heyokas.

The Heyoka Society started ages and ages ago, when some kids were getting in trouble within Nations, and some Elders got together and said: "What are we going to do with these kids?" You know, juvenile delinquents, Indians.

And nothing they were doing was doing any good because they were so backwards, so contrary. They decided to make a Boy Scouts of America, in a sense, for Indians; to make a special society, and they called the society The Heyoka.

What happened was, they'd take these bad boys, bad girls, and gave them the unique ability of "being different", allowing them to be different, but under control. Suddenly, these people, these young kids, had a reason, they had a pride; they weren't bad anymore. They belonged to a society, their own.

And, in time of war, the Heyokas, in

any given tribe, or small set of teepees, or whatever, if they were under attack, the Heyokas would run to the Society teepee, and sit inside and play bone games, and smoke, and have fun.

Everybody else out there is dying, and killing, until somebody would run in and dive through the door and yell: "Don't get your bows and arrows. And don't go kill the enemy." And then leave.

And boy, that's all they were waiting for. Nobody tells a Heyoka to do a damn thing. So, they'd do the opposite. And they were good fighters, especially in the BlackFoot.

Your Heyoka people, most of those, turned out to be Dog Soldiers, and excellent Dog Soldiers. And these are people who would take a long line of horse hair or leather, tie it to their waist, and stake themselves out—about 20-30 feet of line. And they would go right into the middle of a battle and stake themselves there, and they would fight to the death. And usually didn't die, either. They were pretty good killers.

And then, the Inner Heyoka, that is something only the very wisest and oldest Elders in our Nation of Indians, no matter what Nation, and those are few in existence who know of the Inner Heyoka, who hear rumors of a society in existence that has been in existence since (to them) time became. Most of them have no idea who they are, other than the fact that these are very, well, I guess you call them very special, spiritual people.

That's rumor; they know about it. But the vast majority of any Indian Nation know nothing about it. It's just a very, very few. I doubt if there's more than 26 left alive who even have heard rumors of it.

I was invited to be an Inner Heyoka. A bunch came to me, men and women, came right through the door; they were spirits, Indian people. And they stood there, and I gave honor, and they gave talk. Right here, right where I'm at.

At that very moment, I couldn't understand why these spirits had come to me. Finally, they asked if I would like to be a member of their society. And I said "What society is this?"

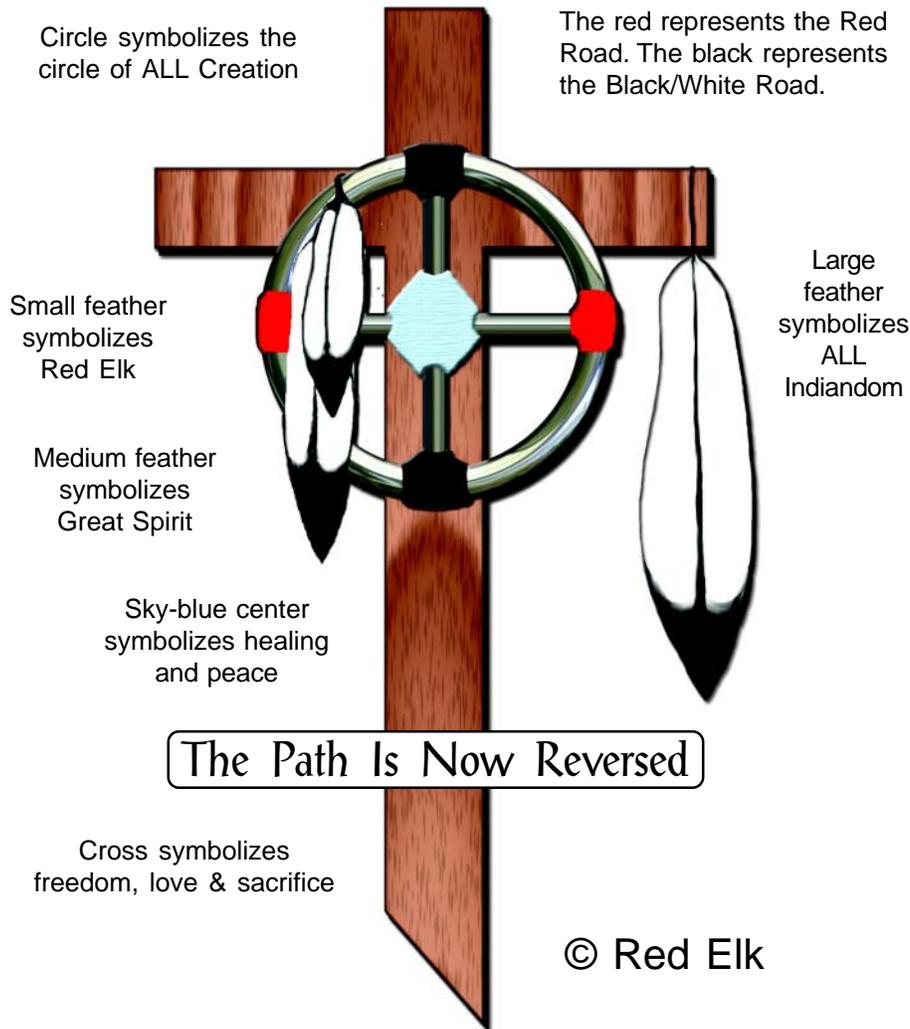
And they said "Inner Heyokas".

And I said "Gee, I don't know. I don't know much about it, at all."

And they went on to explain where it started, and what it consisted of. It all sounded good.

But, I don't do things without checking with the Creator. So, I told them that. First, I'd have to check and see, 'cause I ain't gonna do it unless God Himself says so.

So, I did. I prayed.



Circle symbolizes the circle of ALL Creation

The red represents the Red Road. The black represents the Black/White Road.

Small feather symbolizes Red Elk

Medium feather symbolizes Great Spirit

Sky-blue center symbolizes healing and peace

Large feather symbolizes ALL Indiandom

The Path Is Now Reversed

Cross symbolizes freedom, love & sacrifice

© Red Elk

There are so many Whites—it's unbelievable—who thirst. Not all have Indian blood. There's a tremendous amount who do, just a little speck. And they've been searching and searching and searching.

I've been ordered to teach. And Mr. Bell's show [with over 20 million radio listeners] kind-of really put me "out-there". And I've got hundreds of people wanting to learn. I'm starting a website; it's raw. The news will go worldwide, how to get in touch with the Creator—your spiritual growth. The thing that matters to every man and woman, every child, is not how many cars you can drive, not how big a house you can own. That's nice, and there's nothing wrong with it. But with nothing but an empty heart, and a thirst that can't be quenched, IT IS NOTHING! And though I'm a poor man, I'm probably a richer man than most men on Earth.

And so, there it is.

**Rick:** And, to me, the term Red Elk also implies the Red Road.

**Red Elk:** Oh, it does, it does. Black Elk implies the Black Road. And in the circle, there's a cross, or a straight line across, and a straight line up and down. And one is Red, and the other is Black, and they intersect.

At one time, there was only one line, and on each end of the line was a color, the color Red; and it's called the Red Road. But then the Black came in, and crossed over it, just sliced right through it, didn't break it, just sliced right through it. That is called the White Road, even though it's Black—it's the darkness of not knowing. And now, those colors are reversed. Where the Black Road had Black, it is now Red; where the Red had Red, it is now Black.

The Indian Way of how to get back to

And the Creator said "Yes". That's all He said, "Yes".

And I opened my eyes, and I looked at them, and I said "Yes".

And from there on in, things really started skyrocketing in my spiritual life. At that time, shortly thereafter, I was taken for a great ceremony and given the name of Red Elk, which I didn't like. I can think of better names for myself. Red Elk, to me, sounded like a very dumb name. And it was about a year later that I was told WHY I was given the name Red Elk. Now, I'm very honored.

Black Elk, in the book, *Black Elk Speaks*, Black Elk was a great prophet, Wakian. And he foretold of the coming of the White man, and how the White man would intersect and intercede the ways, i.e., the religions, the spiritual touch, as well as life, of the Indians.

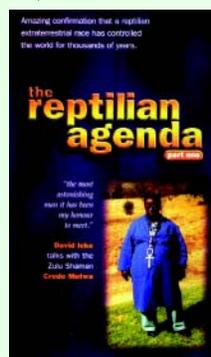
**I've been given the name Red Elk because I foretell; my job is to foretell that the White ways are going away, and the Red ways are returning.**

The *Black Elk Speaks* gentleman told of how the White man's religion would encroach upon ours.

I, in turn, say now: It is the Red man's religion—the thirst for the spiritual touch of the mind, the Face of God, in and through Nature, as well as to Him, personally, the Way of the True Indian Touch—it's coming to the Whites. And, believe me, IT IS!

## THE REPTILIAN AGENDA PARTS I & II

(Featured interview in the October 1999 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)



David Icke has produced two amazing videos with the Zulu shaman, Credo Mutwa, who reveals astonishing information which, until now, was only available to the highest initiates of the African shaman tradition. Credo says, "The world must know this—and know it now."

He reveals how a shapeshifting reptilian race (the "Chitauli") has controlled humanity for thousands of years and how their bloodlines are in the positions of royal, political, and economic power today.

These videos will re-write the UFO/extraterrestrial story in a

way that will blow your mind. UFO researchers have ignored Africa and therefore ignored one of the greatest sources of knowledge on the planet.

While people still argue over Roswell and the extraterrestrial beings apparently found there, African tribes-people have been interacting with these ET "gods" for thousands of years, sometimes eating them, as Credo Mutwa did on one occasion with unforgettable consequences.

Credo has not only seen dead "greys" many times, he has seen them examined behind their "grey" exterior and he knows exactly what they really look like—and it is nothing like we think!

After making these videos, Credo was visited by two people from Cape Town who offered him 50,000 rand, and a house anywhere in South Africa he would like to name, if he would agree to never speak to David Icke again and never have anything to do with him. Credo's reply can be imagined!

2-Tape Set: over 6 hours \$49.95 (+S/H)

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

God, in purity, it very much concerns scripture; it very, very much concerns the Koran; it very much concerns Buddha. It concerns every religion, regardless of what that religion thinks or feels or believes about each other. Any religion, and they ALL, with one exception, all religions, all cultures, are trying to find the Face of the Creator, and they're doing so in their own cultural way.

The one exception are those who are perfectly possessed, who deliberately want to be that way, and go against God in all ways. That is the only religion that is NOT seeking the Creator, and in truth, seeking love. Those ones seek nothing but power and self-gratification.

\* \* \*

That was what Red Elk had to say about himself by way of introductory comments. Quite a bit to think about, don't you agree?

To communicate with Red Elk directly, please write to him at: P. O. Box 166, Thorp, WA 98946. Keep in mind that Red Elk has very limited financial means; therefore, if you would like a response to your communication, please enclose a self-addressed, STAMPED envelope. And be patient!

Also be sure and keep an eye on the [www.redelk.org](http://www.redelk.org) Internet website which, as it grows and evolves, will be featuring much information about Red Elk, his messages, and his public activities.

\* \* \*

Now, if you think that some of my past stories have stretched and challenged your view of the world, prepare yourself for what you are about to read. Red Elk's powerful words of spiritual Truth and universal Insight stand out like shining gems—perhaps even beacons of Light—to be discovered along the winding road of his commentaries, discussions, and personal opinions of shared experience.

You may agree; you may disagree. Ones should ALWAYS go within to discern what is Truth for themselves. But I can say, without hesitation, that what Red Elk has to offer is fascinating to contemplate and, in some instances, perhaps remarkable beyond belief.

[Editor's note: It should be pointed out here, as an aside, that this discussion with Red Elk completely sidesteps the "dangerous" realm of secret MILITARY underground bases and related shenanigans—a

subject well known to most readers of this publication and to Red Elk. Those of you who may be new to that subject should at least go back and re-read Rick Martin's recent UFO feature series. Rather, the focus of this interview is OTHER interesting things going on under our feet—besides what one particular secret faction of the military are up to, in conjunction with certain alien races here on planet Earth.]

There are, naturally, occasional problems with semantics—what we mean by what we say—especially when addressing complicated or otherwise multi-faceted topics, and especially those which are often dealt with through allegory or symbolic imagery. But longtime readers of this magazine have grown in recognition and discernment of such matters. It's unavoidable when spanning vast cultural issues.

By his own admission, Red Elk says he often comes across more like a Bible preacher than a Native American medicine man. Remember that one of his jobs at this time is the BRIDGING of the gap between the Native Americans and other cultures. And nowhere is that artificial gap wider than over formalized religious differences—differences that don't truly exist at the fundamental core of Truth. Cutting through that jungle of differences, when such arises, takes patience and meeting others at least half-way.

Red Elk feels that another aspect of his job at this time of The Great Awakening here on planet Earth is—no surprise here—the awakening of the great natural abilities, birthright gifts from God (with a capital G), that are sleeping within all of us. A truly good teacher—particularly a "contrarian" of such stature from the Inner Heyoka—is going to be pretty clever and unexpected and demanding in methodology to "shake you up" as part of opening up your mind to possibilities.

And speaking of which, here's a first as far as requests go, considering all the

various interviews I have shared in this publication over the years: During the initial contact with Red Elk, he requested that a woman be present during the interview, so that the "female perspective" would be represented. Red Elk feels that the female energy looks at the world in a different way, thus asking different questions that may never occur to a male interviewer.

Honoring his request, my wife, Gail Cortright, joined me on February 15, 2002, for this lively conversational interview, which lasted well over three hours. Hold on for quite a ride and, again, make an effort to always look for the fundamental Truth which Red Elk is sharing—and don't get lost in any details you may have trouble agreeing with.

**Rick Martin:** What we are curious about, and all of our readers will be curious about, is the Inner Earth, and all of the worlds, the supposedly 5 worlds, under us. And yet, after reading your document [a powerful 24-page booklet titled The Agendas], I want to skip all that and go straight to the War in the Heavens. But, I guess they're both so related, we'll cover both.

**Red Elk:** It's a doozy.

**Rick Martin:** Let's just jump right in. Don't hold anything back.

[After some brief discussion with Red Elk about letting his dog out, and it being "our dime" paying for the telephone call, he made reference to one of "Mel's dimes".

Here he was referring to some extremely unusual "1943 Roosevelt dimes" that were discovered near Mel's Hole and at another location, in a different state, where there's a similar deep hole in the ground. You coin experts will immediately say: "But there is no such thing as a 1943 Roosevelt dime!" And that's where things start to get interesting. These dimes are not supposed to exist—at least not on this time-line!

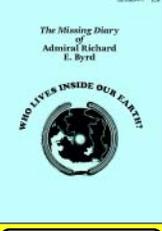
Mel's Hole is a seemingly bottomless pit on a parcel of private property in Washington state. It was dubbed Mel's Hole when Art Bell first had Mel Waters on his program several years ago to describe the strange things associated with the hole that was on his property. After the publicity generated from Art's initial program on this subject, secret government blackmail shenanigans started-up, which ultimately caused the government to now be in possession of his property.

Art most recently had Mel on

**THE MISSING DIARY OF  
ADMIRAL RICHARD E. BYRD**

"I must write this diary in secrecy and obscurity. It concerns my arctic flight of the nineteenth day of February in the year of nineteen hundred and forty-seven.

"There comes a time when the rationality of men must fade into insignificance, and one must accept the inevitability of the Truth! I am not at liberty to disclose the following documentation at this writing, perhaps it shall never see the light of public scrutiny, but I must do my Duty and record here for all to read one day in a world which hopefully the greed and exploitation of certain of mankind can no longer suppress that which is Truth." —Admiral Richard E. Byrd



**\$12.50 (+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

his program Tuesday night/Wednesday morning 1/29-30/02 for a mindbending update of what had been happening lately with him. That's a major story in itself, parts of which will be addressed by Red Elk as this interview progresses.]

**Gail Cortright:** What do you think; did those dimes really exist?

**Red Elk:** Oh, certainly. The hole exists, I go there quite often.

**Gail Cortright:** How did he get it out of the hole? Did it come out of the hole?

**Red Elk:** Yes.

**Gail Cortright:** How did it get out of the hole, is what I wonder.

**Red Elk:** We'll talk about that first, ok? Are you ready?

**Gail/Rick:** We're ready.

**Red Elk:** Mel's Hole, does it exist? Absolutely. I first visited it in 1961, I believe, when my father and I were way up in the hills in an old Model-A or Model-T pickup truck. And he said: "I've got something I want to show you, son."

We drove down from way up on top of Manastash Ridge, and he showed me this hole. He said "There's no bottom."

And I thought "big deal" at the time, and then we drove back the way we came. Nevertheless, I was there. Yes, the hole exists.

[Red Elk posted a note on the Art Bell Seattle area chat-club, online, concerning Mel's Hole. Here's what he wrote:

"Do not look for this hole. It is/can be extremely dangerous. It's name is Lucifer's Leap. One of the original holes dug-in by Lucifer to gain entry to #2 Earth (near the center of the Earth).

It is feared by all wildlife, and with good cause. Death emits from it. They Know. Ho.

At the same time, these deep holes come in pairs. Usually not far from each other, they are roughly 12-14 miles apart. Just as it is so with the one here in Washington.

Combining these Negative/Positive energy holes creates our Earth winds! This is the "stirring" in the atmosphere above us, Earth "round" that begets them (winds). Ho.

Other forces (black) are drawn to the "bad" holes to "inhale" these black energies and also to refuel their particular ships' engine needs. The "Black Light" mentioned (on the Art Bell Mel's Hole program) is the expelling of excess deep Earth's inner energies. A "flushing" in a sense.

The opposite (good)

hole(s) do not radiate this black light; instead their light is purity and unseen. It is there, but unseen. It is our Earth Mother's goodness and love that emits from these.

The turmoil of the two meeting high above is, in a sense, a form of energy warfare. Each trying to overpower the other, and in so doing the two forces act as a cooling "fan" to our Earth Mother's skin. There are no "accidents". All is designed to work together—black verses light equals perfect balance! Thus both are good—i.e., both are GO(O)D. Ho.

Anyway, Mr. Waters' [talk] was done in bewilderment—looking for an answer. He was/is so "stuned", he needed to know for his sanity. He had to know. Yes, he did a brave thing. I admire him for it. Ho. I am done. — Red Elk.]

Why it leaves these strange objects, dropping them on the ground, this is rather interesting.

**Gail Cortright:** That's what I found pretty interesting.

**Red Elk:** They talk about the black light that comes out of this. Well, this is an expurging of the black energies of the [level] 2 and 3 inner-lands, Lucifer and his army's inner-lands. It's kind-of a flushing-out. And it IS black! And it creates a form of—oh, I don't know—a really strange energy, and it mixes in our heavens. And this is not the only hole, or set, as you'll find out, in existence on our planet. There's quite a number. Not far from that hole is ANOTHER ONE, that is also endless, that exerts an OPPOSITE color, an unseeable color. But those who can SEE, see it. You understand what I mean?

[Editor's note: Red Elk is here referring to those who can see the higher-frequency energies often called etheric energies, like seeing auras around people.]

**Gail/Rick:** Yes.

**Red Elk:** The two—and these holes are usually 14, oh, not more than 25 miles apart. And the two go into the heavens, and the atmosphere above kind-of blocks it. And then the two mix

together, and create the beginning of the Earth's winds. That's where our winds are actually born. It's really interesting.

**Gail Cortright:** It's very interesting.

**Red Elk:** Nevertheless, the other hole—these are so sacred, and so secret, that the Nations that know of these good holes say nothing about it. And so far, luckily, the one that is local, that is close to Mel's Hole, it's mate if you want, is unfound. And it will remain unfound. I'm just revealing that it's there; I'm not going to tell where.

And besides, if you want to go there, good luck with the rattlesnakes. They've got good protection.

But, nevertheless, in this expurging, you've got to comprehend what dimension is all about. In this case, it deals almost wholly with parallel times.

Time, like with the watch on your hand, that type of time, and parallel times, are both identical in works. And I can easily explain that.

Get a deck of cards. What are there, 52 cards?

Hold them in your hand, above a table, and take the bottom card and set it on the table. Now take the next card and set it on top of the table card. Envisioning whatever you want, that card is sinking into the first card. And then, throw that second one on the floor somewhere.

So you have "merged" two cards, all the same thickness as the one, but now containing two. And you do that on, and on, and on, until the end of the deck.

Therefore, you end up with only "one" card, with all cards IN it. This is parallel time. This is how that works, as well as physical time.

Actually, there is no time at all. Other than seasons, there is no time. But they both work on the same identical principal.

**Rick Martin:** Now, you mentioned on the Art Bell show the time cave. Is that the other spot you were referring to?

**Red Elk:** No.

**Rick Martin:** That's something different?

**Red Elk:** That one, my friend, tells you what our future is.

**Gail Cortright:** Wow.

**Red Elk:** Or, it can take you into the past. But let's get back to the main subject.

This expurging, the black light, cuts through the whole deck of cards. Do you understand?

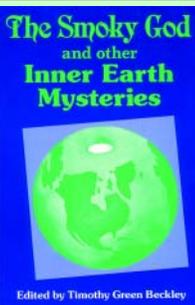
**Gail Cortright:** Yes.

**Red Elk:** Therefore, anything within that beam, passing through—human, dog—you know, the dog that

**THE SMOKEY GOD AND OTHER INNER EARTH MYSTERIES**

Half of the book consists of a reprint of the classic *SMOKEY GODS* written by a Swedish fisherman who claims he found his way inside the Earth and had an amazing encounter with a race of super-wise giants who have lived inside the Earth since ancient times. Book also contains evidence that at least some UFOs may come from inside Earth and are piloted by a race of super-beings who have survived, largely unknown to the surface world. Includes interview with an inner Earth inhabitant from a city beneath Mt. Shasta.

**The Smokey God and other Inner Earth Mysteries**



Edited by Timothy Green Beckley

**\$12.50 (+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

came back to life?

[Editor's note: This is referring to one of Mel's friends who had—the story goes, told by Mel—placed his dead dog in the hole and then later saw it alive and well, walking around in the vicinity of the hole.]

If that's true, I don't know. But if the dog happens to be dropping when that black light comes, it could be very true.

Anyway, what it does is, it creates a force-field that would lift anything there, that's within that beam, up. And, just like any wind blows anything, it gets thrown to the side.

And that's what happened there [referring to the mystery dimes].

So, it literally cuts through all parallel times—all the cards in the deck—in one spot. And there are, again, many of these spots. And that's how it goes.

**Gail Cortright:** So that dime was from a parallel time?

**Red Elk:** Right. Now, understand the parallel time idea: say you blink here, and hit a little boy on a bicycle and kill him. On another time stream, you don't blink; on one of these many—there are trillions of these parallel times for every moment of your life—so on A parallel time, you didn't blink, and the little boy is not hit, and he grows up to be President of the United States or whatever. Do you understand what I mean?

**Gail Cortright:** Yes.

**Red Elk:** Now, the Creator's mind is enormous—so vast, so unbelievably way beyond, way above the comprehension of mankind, that He can keep track of every parallel time.

Every single human being, on any planet, whether they look like us or not, has a path. And it is what they DO on that path, that there is something opposite, or in-between, of the same human being, on another parallel time.

So, think of all the breaths you've taken. Think of all the events in your life—well, you can't—just an event like getting in the car and driving down the road and turning left. In another reality you go straight. In another one, you don't go anywhere. In another, you turn right. In another, your car breaks down. You understand?

**Gail Cortright:** Right.

**Red Elk:** But the Creator has them ALL. He knows every one. I don't know how many people are on our planet, on our particular planet, but there's got to be over two, and nevertheless, He has it all worked out, other paths, of other people, who are called you, in other situations, parallel time situations. So it's all kind-of interesting.

Oh, I love the Guy. He's a Cool Head. I really love the Creator. He's Pop, the Old Man, Topside, He's Dad to me. He's more than just holding at arm's length. He's a Guy that I get to crawl-up on His lap, and give Him a big hug.

**Gail/Rick:** (Laughter)

**Red Elk:** A personal relationship. That's what He wants from everybody, but everybody holds Him up there, some in fear; it's too bad because they're missing out. This is a Guy who, in His mind/womb, is both our Mother and our Father.

And then, enter: the wonder of YOU, bringing YOU into life, through your mom and dad, who He wanted, through their moms and dads, who He wanted, just so He could get YOU.

You know?

And not just so He could get you. He wants everybody. He loves everybody. But what do we do? We stand back in fear, or awe—or in many, many cases, we give Him "white bread" by saying that we don't believe in Him, which is a bunch of bunk.

Everyone was born knowing that there is ONE God.

Anyway, the

world—I'm not speaking "Christian", I'm speaking "the world"—would be so much better off if they started personally communicating with Him; and not only prayer, but just chat, like "Hi Dad, how's your day?"

"Well, goin' pretty good kid. I gotta go get some new teeth, though; got one knocked-out by another kid."

**Gail Cortright:** (Laughter)

**Red Elk:** But He's that kind of a relationship, and the world can have that.

**Gail Cortright:** Right, absolutely.

**Red Elk:** And that brings us to another point. The point being, we are NOT alone! Not only are there many trillions of parallel times on this particular planet, but there are many, many planets in times, dimensions, and planes.

A lot of those people—you wouldn't even think that some were a living human of any sort, but no, they are our brothers and sisters. They are made in that shape to fit the environment of the planet they're from, their Earth. And He has parallel times there, too.

This is a Mind that is just incomprehensible. And don't play chess with Him. That would be so stupid. (Laughter)

**Gail/Rick:** (Laughter)

**Gail Cortright:** Well, you know, a lot of people ask—since you're talking about Creator, I'll just ask you this real fast, so you can get back onto your story. But a lot of people will call here and ask: "What can I do to prepare?"

And, normally they're meaning "How much water should I buy?" or "How much food should I store?" or something along those lines. What I tell them, in my opinion, is that the best thing anybody can do to prepare is to work on and have an unbreakable connection with Creator.

**Red Elk:** A relation, yes. And you're telling them, actually, the only truth that matters. People have come to me, over the years, and asked the same question. And they're talking "survival". And that's great. But how do they know how long they're going to survive? You could put the phone down and drop dead.

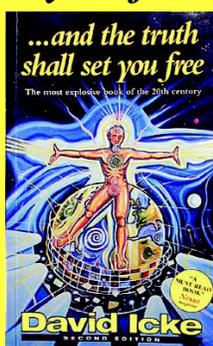
**Gail Cortright:** And you can have all the survival stuff that you want, and if you don't have that Connection to get your own Guidance, it may not do you any good.

**Red Elk:** Like on Mr. Bell's show, I said everyone has their own path, everyone will be warned in their own way. And the fact is, not only is that a true statement, but instead of running around in fear, get your spiritual growth to the Creator act together.

**Gail Cortright:** That's right.

### ...and the truth shall set you free

David Icke exposes the real story behind global events which shape the future of human existence and the world we leave our children. Fearlessly, he lifts the veil on an astonishing web of interconnected manipulation to reveal that the same few people, secret societies, and organizations control the daily direction of our lives. They engineer the wars, violent revolutions, terrorist outrages, and political assassinations; they control the world market in hard drugs and the media indoctrination machine. Every global negative event of the 20th Century, and earlier, can be traced back to the same Global Elite, and some of the names involved are very well known. Never before has this web, its personnel, and methods been revealed in such a detailed and devastating fashion.



OVER 500 PAGES  
\$21.95 (+ S/H)

If you don't want your view of life to be transformed, then steer clear of this book. Icke reveals the esoteric background to the global conspiracy and offers an inspiring spiritual solution in which every man, woman, and child on planet Earth breaks free from the daily programming—the "coup d'état on the human mind"—and takes back their infinite power to think for themselves and decide their own destiny. His words are designed to inspire all of us to fling open the door of the mental prison we build for ourselves, and to walk into the light of freedom.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

**Red Elk:** And I have people who have sunk almost \$300,000—a husband and wife—they've literally gone flat-out broke building a special house to survive.

**Gail Cortright:** An underground shelter?

**Red Elk:** In this case it's burmed, but nevertheless, close to it, heavily burmed above, as well as three sides. But, you know, I say: "This is all good. This is fine. This is wonderful. I hope you aren't downtown buying a cup of coffee!"

**Gail/Rick:** (Laughter) Right, exactly.

**Red Elk:** But if they were, and it did, that house was not meant for them. They spent all their money. There are no accidents. It was meant for a survivor. So, there's no accidents.

They give me a great kick, you know. They bought this HUGE generator.

I say "Wow, why have you got the generator?"

They say "Man, when the electricity goes out" and blah, blah, blah.

And I said: "When the electricity goes out, and blah, blah, blah, so goes the gasoline, and the roads, and the way to get the gasoline."

**Gail Cortright:** That's exactly right.

**Red Elk:** I can't believe these people!

I have seen what the most probable future is. I don't go into the future; I'm taken into the future. I do teach people how to go forward, and advise them only to go into the next 24 hours, because that is the zone that the probabilities are so closely related to today, it will probably be the one that is actually going to happen.

I tell them, two days, the probabilities are spread out a little more, and three, even greater. So, anything beyond three you cannot count on; there are so many probabilities—you can blink here, and hit the boy—anything during those 3 days.

The next 24 hours is another story; it's so close. And, by doing this, I teach them how to fast-video their next waking moments, from the time they wake-up to the time they go to bed.

Well, you can't learn to do this and sit-up, let's say 12 hours, learning what the next 12 hours of wakefulness will be—you'll be asleep during that time!

So, I teach them how to fast-forward, and ask the Creator to stop, or slow down, when a problem is coming up—a quarrel, an accident, or whatever. And if you can't catch it, then ask them to back it up and run through it very slowly.

You can, literally, change the greatest probability for tomorrow simply by doing so. Turn left, instead of going into the area where you would have had an

accident. Tell each other about the greatest probability of a quarrel coming up, and you can stop the quarrel because you realize, oh-oh, here are the signs. You understand what I mean?

**Rick Martin:** Yes.

**Red Elk:** And, in truth, if you do this on a daily basis, and pay attention, you can have a really great and wonderful life. You wouldn't spend money needlessly; you would stay home if you needed to; you would take your children out of school that day, or what not, because you're looking at the greatest probability. You change the future. You change the path, simply by being aware of what that particular future path of 24 hours is.

But many people have asked me, would you please foresight my life? I say: "Not a problem. You're going to live until you die, and the rest of it is all Christmas presents."

**Gail/Rick:** (Laughter)

**Red Elk:** I tell them, flat-out: "No, I won't go any further than that." And it's true. Life is meant to be full of surprises, good or bad. And let them experience it. Why should I take the greatest probability of their life and share it with them? It is only the greatest, it is not the ONLY probability. And if they turn left, instead of right, they change that greatest, automatically. And, frankly, what their future holds, I'm not that brainy that I can look at ALL THE PROBABILITIES over the years; only the Creator can do that.

But the next 24 hours, He says: "Oh, the medicine man, I'll let you look there, safely. And you can teach it, safely." Aho.

**Rick Martin:** The thing that I'm most curious to know about, so I might as well

ask that first, and then we can back-up and go from there. In your booklet you say, a few months ago you were contacted by members of the Federation of Planets. And they informed you that we—I presume, here on Earth—

**Red Elk:** Right.

**Rick Martin:** —caused a split within the Federation.

**Red Elk:** That's what THEY think.

**Rick Martin:** Can you explain that?

**Red Elk:** Oh, understand that other human beings from other planets have DNA'd us, over the years. Not necessarily personally, one planet coming and doing it. But because it started, originally, with the very first planet, which was not this Earth, and the very first people of that planet, again, which was not of this Earth. This is a, relatively speaking, fairly new planet.

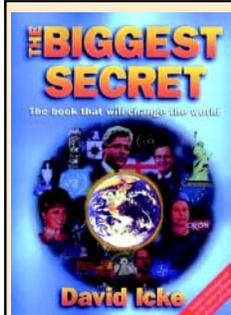
When planet #2 came up, when the Creator kicked that one out—like an egg, you know, in a mountain chicken—then it kind-of evolved. Well, by the time they got evolved, pretty fair, #1 planet was so evolved, and so commonly gone "technical", instead of "Godnical", they decided to go have fun with Mickey.

So, they went down and said: "Hey, these seem like pretty primitive people. Let's go over and use them to do our work, clean our toilets and serve us." And they started DNA-ing their blood into them, and making them half-breeds, and then using the result to better their life in an godly way.

**Rick Martin:** Are we talking about Earth yet?

**Red Elk:** Not yet, we aren't even born yet. Earth is still sitting way back there in God's Creation Mind.

Now, this goes on and on and on.



Over 500 pages  
\$24.95 (+S/H)

## THE BIGGEST SECRET by David Icke

The blockbuster of all blockbusters! With stunning information never before released on the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales.

David Icke's most powerful and explosive book to date. Every man, woman, and child on the planet is affected

by the stunning information that Icke exposes. He reveals in detail how the same interconnecting bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. How they created all the major religions and suppressed the spiritual and esoteric knowledge that will set humanity free from its

mental and emotional prisons. It includes a devastating exposé of the true origins of Christianity and the other major religions, and documents suppressed science, which explains why the world is facing a time of incredible change and transformation. *The Biggest Secret* also exposes the true and astonishing background to the British Royal Family and, through enormous research and unique contacts, Icke reveals how and why Diana, Princess of Wales, was murdered in Paris in 1997. This includes information from a close confidant of Diana for nine years, which has never before been made public.

*The Biggest Secret* is a unique book and is quite rightly dubbed: "The book that will change the world." No one who reads it will ever be the same again.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

Mickey grows up and does it to number 3 planet. Number 1 does it to number 3 planet. And then, you know, it just carries on and on and on.

Eventually, everybody's got everybody's blood, bloodline, weak here, weak there, strong here, strong there. But, nevertheless, every human being—and I'm not speaking Earth alone, I'm speaking everyone with soul, and there are more than I can count, but then again, I have trouble counting past two—every single one of them are intermixed with the rest.

In Indian language, we call this mitakuye oyasin (we are one relation). And we are not referring, in that sense, to all beings throughout all Creations, beginning to now. We are also referring to the worm, the tree, the weather, everything else, without which we would have a hard time making it.

But then again, when people hear mitakuye oyasin, in their minds, they think: "Yeah, we're all people of this planet." Some of them have got brains enough to realize we're all people of this planet, plus everything that makes up this planet. But few realize that we are all of EVERYTHING made-up, EVERYTHING—that includes other planets' people, other planets' trees, gases, whatnot, everything. Because other planets—if they're made up of, say, pure acid, or pure gases—Scripture says: "God is in all things." It is He who gives us everything that makes us, whoever we are, from whatever planet we are, survive. And all things have life, have awareness, a God-awareness.

So, we are connected to absolutely everything ever made, and is made to this time, EVERYTHING.

Unless I got off the track, did that answer your question? I don't remember the question.

**Rick Martin:** The question concerned the split among the Federation.

**Red Elk:** Aho. Ok, that does not answer your question.

**Gail Cortright:** (Laughter)

**Red Elk:** But it does lead to it. Therefore, all the Federation peoples, the so-called wise men and elders of various planets, belong to the Federation; not all planets, this is just a Federation. There are others that won't have anything to do with it, they got their own thing goin'. But, nevertheless, these people all see that you and I, here on the planet called Earth, have everything in us, everything, including themselves, no matter what themselves happen to be—

Draconian, Pleiadian, or whatever. So, they all lay claim to us.

Now, we have the "Unholy Four", who claim us to the point that they're more than willing, and have, and are, and am, at war, fighting everybody because they want us. [In his booklet called *The Agendas, Red Elk describes the Unholy Four as being: the Reptilians, the Bee People (Greys), the Gargoyle race, and Sasquatch.*] It's like the Conquistadors who came to America and planted a flagpole to say it belongs to Spain; it's that type of deal—very arrogant, very heady twits.

So it boils down to them playing with DNA and so on; it all boils down to you and me. And everybody wants a piece of the action. It's either, leave us alone—and nobody wants to, especially the Unholy Four—or, somebody gets to win and control us, and the vast majority do not want that. So, the best thing to do is to kill us, wipe us off, no more problem. So that's where we stand. Win or lose, that's where we stand.

THEY have created the problem, but believe it's we who are the problem. If they hadn't screwed around in the first place, we would have evolved naturally, and be only our own problem. Do you understand?

**Rick Martin:** Yes.

**Red Elk:** And nobody's great threat.

**Gail Cortright:** Do you think that's part of the reason it has taken us so long to evolve?

**Red Elk:** Honey, we have not taken so long to evolve. If you want to see those who are on the evolution path, go talk to Sasquatch, THEY are our original people.

**Gail Cortright:** I remember you saying that on the Art Bell show.

**Red Elk:** Adam and Eve were the first "evolved" through DNA, of them, Sasquatch.

**Gail Cortright:** So, we've evolved from Bigfoot?

**Red Elk:** No, no, no. We WERE Bigfoot; they modernized us—different brains, different bodies, and everything else.

**Gail Cortright:** Oh, I see.

**Rick Martin:** These other off-planet beings.

**Red Elk:** Somebody piddling around with good little ole' people of Earth, now blaming us for their problems. And I've gone to the Federation. I've stood there before the Federation. And—and you can put this in—I chewed their butt royally for their screw-ups.

And, afterwards, when I came back from this meeting, I got a phone call from one of the others of our planet who belongs to the Federation. This gentleman said: "Red Elk, I know you couldn't see me for all the vast number of people, but I and others of this planet were there and heard you. And I/we wanted to thank you. We have always known that what you said was needed, but we feared, and you have no fear."

So, what was said, was said. I'm not too well liked up there. I've only been up there three, maybe five times, tops. I get on their butt like I get on anybody else's who's screwing-up. Even worse, I get on my own. I feel real bad when I screw-up.

**Gail Cortright:** (Laughter)

**Rick Martin:** Somebody has to speak frankly to these beings, especially if they are, quote, "looking out for our own best interest".

**Red Elk:** They aren't. They're looking out for THEIR best interest!

**Gail Cortright:** Right, right.

**Rick Martin:** Interesting.

**Red Elk:** And you can emphasize THEIR! We have, basically, three types of other beings, three types of thought. Those who are FOR us, which is just about zero, if not so. Those who are AGAINST us, which is close, if not very, very close to 100%. And those who

IGNORE us. Hot, cold, lukewarm. Scripture says: "I would rather you be hot or cold, than lukewarm." Lukewarm makes a very uncomfortable bath. If it's hot, you can take a bath, you can cool it to your liking. Cold, at least you can drink it. But to drink or bathe in lukewarm water is really difficult. So, in their own ways, they are all against us, and only for themselves.

**Gail Cortright:** Wow.

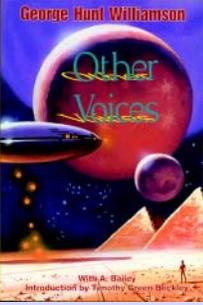
**Rick Martin:** You talk in your booklet about Lucifer being behind everything,

**OTHER VOICES**  
BY GEORGE HUNT WILLIAMSON  
& TIMOTHY GREEN BECKLEY

The author was one of the original witnesses at the meeting between contactee George Adamski and Orthon from the planet Venus. Williamson claims he also had contacts with aliens and received transmissions over his radio from friendly extraterrestrials. Others have claimed the same. Senator Barry Goldwater reportedly heard mysterious signals on his ham radio and our own astronauts have reportedly picked up messages not transmitted from Earth.

*Other Voices* is essentially a reprint of *The Saucers Speak*, by George Hunt Williamson and Alfred Bailey, originally published in the 1950s. Much of what the authors report has come to pass. Warnings of aliens about nuclear war and environmental doom remain urgent.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



and the opposition to Lucifer is, of course, part of God's Greater Plan anyway, in an effort for everyone to be aware of how magnificent He is as a being.

**Red Elk:** Absolutely. We—this particular planet—is a mousetrap floating in space, and you and I are the cheese. We are the ones who will draw all to us. And they are close, I mean CLOSE.

Fighting, right now, the war is suckering in every created being who's alive today, including different dimensions—not parallel times, but including dimensions, and times, and planes. Many who want nothing to do with the war have no choice but to go to war.

These are not spiritual beings I'm speaking of; these are physical beings. It's all over us. We smell pretty good to the mice out there. And that's exactly why the Creator has allowed everything to go on as it is. IT'S HIS PLAN.

And none of them, absolutely none, except for the few who I get in contact with—full-blood Lizards, half-breeds, that type of thing—none of these people give one thought to anything but themselves. They, in their own way, right, and mind, believe that. They don't give any thought to ever being created, to their "original" Adam and Eve, their original Sasquatch of their planet. They just plain don't have Him (which has no sex) in their mind at all. It's their culture. It's accepted. We are who we are.

And the vast majority feel that they are the BIG G, God. And in so doing, they can do anything they want. If they want to do bad, they're God, they can do it. If they want to do good, they can do it. But the fact is, very few, I'm talking just 3, 4, or maybe 10 people on this planet are aware that they are not God, therefore are not Lucifer, and therefore have no right to do to others, just no right. And, well, the rest feel otherwise.

And my job is to make the others, all others, not just people of our planet, but all others, aware that there is something far bigger than them, and that they, in turn, are being hoodwinked, stealthfully used by someone they don't believe exists either. They think they are God, they are Lucifer—in fact, they are not either.

And the TRUE Lucifer is using them, and making them feel like they are God.

**Gail Cortright:** Right.

**Red Elk:** So the fact is, it's not them against us, it's Lucifer

against the Creator. Do you understand? But we happen to be the physical ones who are getting zapped.

**Rick Martin:** Caught in the middle.

**Red Elk:** Yeah. But what a wonderful middle it is for this planet. All the people who will die—look at the end result of the millions who, beyond our planet, who will finally see the truth. There is ONE CREATOR! Bring them back to their original roots that they had, eons ago, but now forgotten. And it is our sacrifice for the Creator, to be the cheese in the mousetrap, willing or unwilling. And what is death? It's a continuation of life, period.

So, it's going to be kind-of a hurtful way to die for many people, but it is anyway. Some people get tortured to death, some people get run over by a truck or a car and spend days dying, but we all die. We don't have to, but we all die. Death is nothing. Getting there can be a pain. Death is a piece of cake. I've been there, done that. I've got 3 more trips to go. No problem.

As far as I'm concerned, Heaven—ho, wow, what a place that is! I never go there, I'm always taken there. Heaven, to me, is a great place to visit, but I've got a job to do and I don't want to stay.

**Gail Cortright:** So that's not just a state of mind?

**Red Elk:** Oh, no, no, no. You ought to see the walls in Heaven, unbelievable. They are huge, glasslike—I could not even venture how thick between one glass pane and the other one behind it. I have no idea. But it's not an inch; I'm talking feet or yards. And its pastel marble, and it's like somebody blowing smoke between glass panes, and all this color, these beautiful pastel blues and pinks and golds; oh, it's just beautiful. And that's what the walls are like. And you touch them and they're warm. They're not hot, they're not cold; its just fantastic. A nice place to visit—and for

anybody who worries about it, shoot, don't worry.

**Gail/Rick:** (Laughter)

**Red Elk:** The AIR, the air, I think, is the most unbelievable part of all of the Heavens. The air is GOD HIMSELF—the awareness, the love, the majesty. You breathe God!

Maybe you two are old enough to remember, Grandma would wash windows with newspapers and vinegar. When she got done, they squeaked, and it was a prism of sunshine coming through, thousands of clean glass particles. That's what the air is like, and you breathe it. It's a "heavy" place to go to, really cool.

**Gail Cortright:** I bet.

**Rick Martin:** Wouldn't mind a vacation there.

**Red Elk:** Wouldn't mind a vacation?

**Rick Martin:** Wouldn't mind a vacation THERE.

**Red Elk:** Some people get that vacation, then come back and they are not afraid of dying. I never was, in the first place. But I've spent my time up there, and came back. And I know that I will do 3 more times. But the fourth time, I'm not coming back. I'm done here.

But, people have asked me: "If you've REALLY been there, why did you come back?" Like they don't believe me. I've got a job to do!

**Rick Martin:** Yeah, your job is not done.

**Red Elk:** Nope. And I'm very pleased with my job. I'm not going to be too happy with what's going to happen during it, to me personally, but me be darned. I am no one. I am here for others. I just happened to be a by-product. It's something that Inner Heyokas know. No, this is not a matter of blowing myself up, at all. I'm just making a statement.

**Rick Martin:** Over the last number of years there are a fair number of so-called

New Age authors and channels who have either made the statement that Lucifer is no longer on the planet, or he's been bound, or he's not really an active force anymore. And I think it's really a disservice to man for people to be making those kinds of statements when he is very much a real force, and he is very much in the game.

**Red Elk:** Well, again, what is going on with people who say that? It is Lucifer trying to convince any who will listen that that is a fact; therefore they're open to be "gods"

**Healing Codes VIDEO Set (4-hours)**

Could bioelectric technologies investigated during the Cold War provide the most advanced form of killing, enslaving, and coercing billions of unsuspecting people worldwide? More frightening: could infectious agents, including the "mad cow disease" protein "prion" crystal, have been engineered to effect a new insidious level of bio-spiritual warfare?

Dr. Len Horowitz investigates 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge and "healing codes" to humanity. It offers hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

**VIDEO Tape set: \$39.95 (+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

within their own minds, and do whatever they want. It's all deception.

**Gail/Rick:** That's right.

**Red Elk:** Lucifer is a wonderful being. I've seen him, personally. I've faced him, personally. And he's not red, with a long tail and horns! But nevertheless—he *IS* a MASTER of deception, a MASTER of lying!

**Rick Martin:** He's the best.

**Red Elk:** Oh, there is nothing better. If you say Lucifer is all bad, you're wrong. He's a GOOD example of what's all bad! The Creator, what a kick, I love the way the Creator works. Lucifer can't get anywhere except by conning you.

People say: "Oh, the devil made me do it." Or "The devil's on my back."

No, not if they see it right. There is no bad, it is only how you comprehend it and look at it. I'm not saying that my grandchild being tortured and raped is not a bad event. But I look at it even different beyond that: *It is simply a test to watch if you can grow past the rock, pebble, or mountain put in your spiritual path to grow.*

There is no bad. It is only how you look at bad. The Creator allows these things to happen, hoping that you will realize that it is a rock, a pebble, or mountain in your path, and that you will overcome it, and get stronger in love, His Love, true love, purity love, and just keep going up that path.

He wants you to learn to go around, over, or under that large boulder that's been placed there by Lucifer. In short, He's using Lucifer, and Lucifer's conning you, thinking that it's Him doing it, as Lucifer; and it is, but you're supposed to be conned into thinking that you cannot surmount that stone, which you CAN! He's conned you into thinking that you can't.

And I'll guarantee you: a man who lays down gets up a lot slower than a man who falls down. And we all fall, we all fail. But the guy who falls down, gets up quick, and he starts attacking that stone. In time, in time, as you grow, that rock will only make you falter, as you walk through it. You no longer have to go around it, above it, or under it. You grow so spiritually strong, it just holds you there for a few moments. And you just say: "Ah, come on, this is just an illusion; this is meant to slow me down from growing spiritually, to Dad, and in Dad." And I'm just going to have to bypass it. I'm going to bypass it this time by walking THROUGH it! And when you get to that stage in your life, in

your spiritual growth, boy, I tell you, it's fun. And you get bigger and bigger rocks thrown there.

**Rick Martin:** (Laughter)

**Red Elk:** Yeah, but it makes you grow stronger and stronger and stronger. And then the world looks at you and says: "How could you laugh at that terrible thing that happened to you?"

"Ah, shoot, piece of cake." You understand what I mean?

**Rick Martin:** Yes.

**Red Elk:** There is no bad, brother, none whatsoever. It's only how you look at it. I'm not saying things are not horrible and won't happen, or don't happen; they do. But it is meant for you to grow, spiritually.

**Gail Cortright:** Right.

**Rick Martin:** Let's talk about the levels under our feet.

**Red Elk:** Mr. Bell did not give me the opportunity to explain it all, and I can't blame him, entirely. I misunderstood one of his questions, but nevertheless, there's no accidents, including getting off the track many times on Mr. Bell's show; there's no accidents. I gave a lot of things out, unfinished.

So many came back to me in written notes: "What's this? Finish it up."

So, I'm still writing letters. (Laughter) Gosh, am I writing letters, answering letters.

But, nevertheless, people have gotten the impression there is a ball, free floating inside a ball, free floating inside a ball, free floating inside a ball, and on and on. This is not the case.

The whole Earth, from its lava center, to our literal top here, number 6, is solid, except for HUGE, HUGE CAVERNS, caverns that are two, three hundred miles wide, and many, many times that long. Just like we have caves, big ones, up here [in Washington state], there are caves in the next level down, number 5. That is the 5th inner-land.

And mankind, here on this surface, if they hit the right spot, and could go deep enough, they would hit a big air pocket and drop 2-3 miles before they would start hitting more rock, because they've

penetrated a cave. These caves are filled, and deliberately made to look like what we experience here on the surface of our planet.

And the deeper you go, number 5, there are lots and lots of these caves. But its not so many that you punch a hole here, there, and everywhere and you're hitting nothing but caves.

By the way, their is the illusion of "mountains" between number 5's floor and ceiling. Because of the heat inside, and because of the air outside, here, that gets down in there, cold and hot, it creates great clouds. So the people—the few who are there at the moment, and the many who will return—they see these as clouds. And the sides of these giant caves, they believe are mountains, the tops of which are hidden by clouds. In truth, it's not; it's just the top of the cave; but you can't see that because there are clouds; it's steamy in there. Do you understand?

**Gail/Rick:** Yes.

**Red Elk:** The farther down you go, the less and less caves, and the smaller and smaller. And then you get, literally, right down to Lucifer's realm, where there are very, very few natural caves. Everything there he's connected cave-to-cave, his own tunnels, and made his own caves. Do you understand?

**Rick Martin:** Yes.

**Red Elk:** Ok. Anything below him is too hot for him, the lava at level number 1, our planet's center.

**Rick Martin:** Now, what are these caves that are under South America, under China, that are like fused glass, smooth caves that go for hundreds, perhaps thousands of miles?

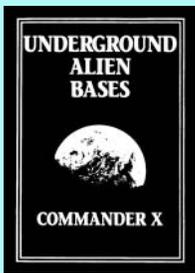
**Red Elk:** There is no "perhaps". I am a caretaker of the tunnels.

**Rick Martin:** Who made those?

**Red Elk:** Some are very natural. Some, very few, but some were made by Lucifer as he dug in through our surface to find the heat-range he liked.

And then again, some of them are on the number 5, and number 4 planetary levels [beneath the Earth's surface, the surface being number 6]. Now, understand, when I speak of number 5 and number 4, and on down, I'm speaking of solid earth with caves. All right?

They were made by the so-called gods, who originally came down to DNA us. That was two alliances. One, we call the Slopeheads, they were giants, 20-26 feet tall giants, who were in alliance with the ones who we call the Lizard people. They made an alliance



**INTELLIGENCE AGENT'S SHOCKING REPORT  
FLYING SAUCERS COME FROM INSIDE EARTH!**

- Aliens have established underground bases around the planet.
- Ancient tunnel system has existed since time of Atlantis.
- Entrance ways can be found in many major cities.
- Some government & military officials have taken the side of aliens.

The UFO enigma is more complex than generally believed. Though it is commonly thought that spaceships are arriving here from other solar systems, there is now evidence that several groups of ETs have established bases beneath our very feet.

**\$17.50 (+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

to come to this planet to mine gold, and other minerals.

The Lizards, liking it hot, because they are from a series of three planets that are nothing but sand—three dwarf suns that are so hot it would blind them within a minute. They dug down. They, literally, live underground, in beautiful (to them) cities and towns, connected by tunnels and stuff, but underground on those planets.

They were not comfortable up here on the # 6 level of Earth's surface—too cold, too windy. It was just not their comfort zone.

So they said: "Look, we'll take part of those [ *primitive* ] humans of this planet, and we'll go underground and we'll just mine x number of miles below. You're used to this up here, you take x amount [ *of primitive humans for slave labor* ], and you do it up here." And that's how the alliance was made.

The alliance also said that there would be a people untouched by either, to evolve naturally. That has happened, and that's our Sasquatch, Yeti, Bigfoot, and so forth.

Nevertheless, the Lizards were, and are, extremely cruel taskmasters. For whatever reason, I have never seen a female Lizard from below, in my taking past trips or present.

**Rick Martin:** Yes, I read that in your booklet, pretty interesting.

**Red Elk:** So what has happened is, they took their quota of human beings, took them digging tunnels and stuff, going down, took them in to be miners.

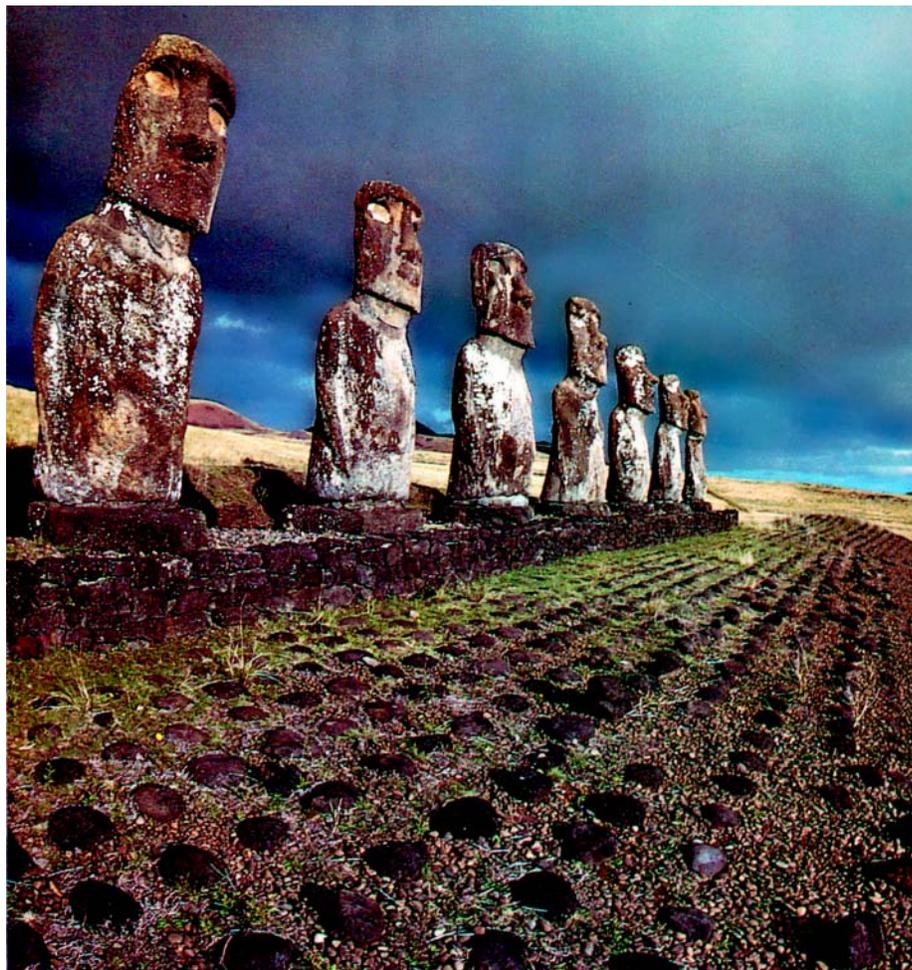
And, in so doing, they're quite the sex fiends, these beings, very sex-minded. They raped men and women alike. Now, these are male Lizards raping whoever they wanted.

And, these Lizards hardly ever got their slave people any more than absolutely needed, for drink, let alone food. They were really bad slave masters, and killing these people off, prematurely, just through their own cruelty. And, therefore, running out of their quota.

So, they started going up, sneaking up here, and grabbing more people to take down there.

Meanwhile, our "gods" up here (not the true God, understand), they were much more pleasant, much kinder. They used shots and stuff for their DNA, to make our Sasquatch more handleable, and more to their need and liking, to do the mining up here. So, they weren't rapists, and stuff.

They were pretty good people, really, to be honest with you, despite the agenda. By the way, those people are the ones who, the Slopeheads, are literally



Some of the many intriguing and imposing stone statues found on Easter Island.  
(Photo courtesy of Reader's Digest Book Of Facts © 1987)

sculpted and are the heads that are on Easter Island.

Nevertheless, there were a number of raids, and it was inexcusable. The Lizards had broken the alliance many times, and were raiding the "no one touches these" group, as well as taking some of our so-called gods, down.

So, our gods decided: "This is enough. Let's face it. These Lizard people have done nothing but lie. And they've broken the alliance many, many times over. So, let's just declare war, and say enough's enough. Let's go down and save those human beings that they've got down there, and pull them out, and try and destroy the Lizards, and get them out of there, and get them off the inner-land."

Well, in so doing they realized that this surface, the Sun, was way too bright. There were winds, and stuff like that. These people have been down there, and bred, and so on and so forth, for many, many, many, many years. They were not used to sunlight. They were not used to cold. They were just slaves, digging, and being raped, and eaten alive—anything that these Lizard s.o.b.s wanted to do, they did.

So, our boys, our gods, went down to the next level, making more tunnels on the way down, and connected, tunneled between giant caverns. And in those caverns they created what we have on this planet, but with a much dimmer Sun.

Actually, I did a misdeed, by accident. I've never seen a Moon under there. The Sun is the Moon. At night, it gets darker; in day, it gets lighter. It's a fascinating machine, this hovering Sun. And it's not just in one cavern, it's in all these huge caverns, they've got this.

**Rick Martin:** Now, I don't want to get you off-track. I want to stay on this track. But I want to remember to ask you about the being that [*Zulu Shaman and Elder*] Credo Mutwa referred to as Jabulon, the leader of the Chitauli, or the Reptilians. Is THAT Lucifer, is that one and the same?

**Red Elk:** No, no, no.

**Rick Martin:** Totally different?

**Red Elk:** Well, yeah. He thinks he's Top Dog, because he is just like them, all thinking they are god, they are Lucifer. He just thinks he is the Top Dog amongst them. But he himself is being used by Lucifer, who is FULL OF STEALTH.

But anyway, this Sun, again, in reality, is quite small, being that it's only two or three miles up. It pulls energy. I looked at it just within the last, oh, three, four weeks, trying to figure out what kind of power it has. It's not nuclear power, and yet it's forever lasting. The gravity situation, to make it levitate, I have no idea. But, I have found out that it pulls power in from our actual Sun, through the Earth's skin and pores.

**Rick Martin:** Boy, that's interesting.

**Red Elk:** Yeah, it is really fascinating.

I am connecting this discussion with certain Earth-healing vortices, and with a number of pyramids here in the United States, and the time cave.

There are certain places you don't dare walk onto, walk directly onto the top, or be in, with a credit card, or anything. Literally, the power is so great, that energy going in, and back, and mixing, to power the Sun that is within that general area of the time cave, or pyramid, or whatever, it just wipes out your magnetic strip. It does the same thing with cell phones. New batteries, I mean NEW, within an hour of putting it in, you

turn the battery on, within under 10 minutes, your battery is drained. It burns film, when you go to take pictures. Your film comes out just with this orange/red coloration, like it's been exposed to great heat. You just can't get good pictures from these spots. You can get good pictures OF these spots, but not FROM these spots. But that's because the gods, with whatever type of magic—I call it magic, not meaning that, but—technology they use, have learned to harness our own Sun's solar power to power these false suns.

Once all of this environment was made, the plains were planted, and the grasses growing, they built beautiful cities, oh, just beautiful! The main building of each city is a cross between the Aztec pyramid and the Giza pyramid. Just beautiful, all stone. The ones that I've been to, if it's granite, it's a white granite. Sandstone is involved, and another kind. There is a black city, too, all black, like a black obsidian, just absolutely gorgeous. It doesn't mean that it's a bad city; that's the rock that was there that they could work with. And there's another city, down under Mexico—actually, if I can remember correctly, under Mexico City—and it's just beautiful! And it's much more Aztecian—a gold, gold-covered, beautiful thing. And these are all over on this # 5 level of the Inner Earth, just beneath us.

Anyway, once they got everything growing, you know, they had plants growing, they planted fish in the water, and so on, and so forth.

**Rick Martin:** Who are we talking about?

**Red Elk:** Our gods, up here, preparing to save those who have been taken below. How they got away with it, without the Lizards knowing, beats me, but they did.

They got all this going, all this built. Once that was done, they started drilling down to the next lower level, # 4, and making tunnels. And in so doing, they also set-up many traps between our surface and the ceiling, and the cavern sides, that hold up the caves. They made many, many tunnels, many side tunnels, all traps, all traps. And the only ones who knew where these traps were, were the builders themselves, our so-called gods.

Well, they went down and attacked the Lizards, and did like I told Mr. Art. They did an excellent number on them. Many, on both sides, were killed, including human slaves; many were killed. A huge war went on down there. And the Lizards were beat. And they ran off and licked their wounds.

We got what we could—I say we, meaning our gods—we got what we could and brought them up to the surface of # 5 level [*first level below Earth's surface*], to let them stay 10 generations; however long those "generations" were, I do not know. It was far longer than what you and I call a generation now.

This was so they could get used to that sun, and what little breeze they created, through many tunnels that they built, and so on, so that they could safely come up to the surface, the #6 level, and face an even stronger Sun, and stronger breeze, and so on.

Well, the Lizards, over time, licked their wounds and regrouped, and attacked. And our people, our gods, were hoping they could make it through 10 generations.

Well, they didn't. They made it through about 8½, I think, before the Lizards counter-attacked, driving our human people, as well as our gods, up to this #6 surface. Your Navajo, Arapaho, so on, they are really the miners from down there—short stocky bodies, strong legs, strong arms. They have yet to evolve into a more typical # 6 surface dweller [*the Earth's surface upon which we live*]; but they're doing good though.

**Rick Martin:** So when they talk about coming up through the Sipapu, and coming up from the Earth—

**Red Elk:** They know what they're talking about! Listen to them.

And they [*the Native Americans*] are not the only ones. Others have come up, in Africa, and all different continents. Some of our Africans claim they came from above, now, and that's true. Some claim they came from below, up, and that's true. Some of them don't know where they came from, and that's true, because they were created and always stayed here on # 6 level.

Meanwhile, the Lizards themselves made many tunnels, not only through the drilling process, but preparing to counter-attack.

**Rick Martin:** Now, were the Lizards independents? Or, were they just associates of Lucifer?

**Red Elk:** They didn't know Lucifer existed. Do you understand that? Get that in your head.

**Rick Martin:** Totally independent.

**Red Elk:** Totally believing they are god. They can do anything they want, godly or ungodly. They don't even have a name for God, or a name for Lucifer. They have their own name. They are ALL—so they think—just a big con job. But nevertheless, they, in preparing to attack the # 5 level, also made tunnels, with many traps.

See and hear David Icke at the top of his form as he presents six-and-a-half hours of incredible information before a sellout audience of 1200 at the Vogue Theatre in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

You will laugh, you may cry, and you will be on the edge of your seat as the fantastic story of true human history, and WHO really controls the world today, unfolds in Icke's unique style, aided by video footage and hundreds of illustrations.

This is the presentation that the Illuminati (the forces of global control) tried so hard to stop—media interviews were cancelled; immigration officials turned up at the theatre to question his right to speak; pressure was applied on the venue to cancel the event itself; and pies were even thrown at David at a book signing by a rent-a-mob who ludicrously and outrageously sought to dub him a "racist".

But nothing could silence him or break his spirit—and here you will see the result.

GET THIS 3-VIDEO SET (6-1/2 HOURS) FOR \$59.95 (+S/H).  
 \*CURRENT SPECTRUM SUBSCRIBERS PAY ONLY \$49.95 (+S/H).  
 SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING  
 OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

So the great chase was on. They came up and attacked "our" guys on # 5, who were watching the kids grow (the rescued ones, for the 10 generations), and they did a number on our guys.

So, our guys escaped with a number of the human beings who they had rescued; many, many others never made it. They were all killed. And they emerged, through certain areas across our continents, and that's where the stories "we came from Inner Earth" came from. They did!

What happened to our gods, our Slopeheads? It really is something I don't know.

I know that the Lizards have remained. But the gods, basically, have left. And by the way, I think I've got a rather good idea what they did. They went to the dimension that was not in our dimension, where this Earth is. They were from another dimension, and they went home.

**Rick Martin:** Let's continue to talk about the layers. I know you got so side-tracked on Art Bell. If you have more to say about the layers under our feet, let's do that now.

**Red Elk:** I don't think there is much more to say about it. They are not "balls within balls". They are all connected.

The lower you go, the less and less caves, until they are almost totally non-existent. And that's where Lucifer has taken over and made what I like to call their "glass wall"—caves and tunnels and stuff—quite a machinery that they work with. This is kind-of odd to say that because the Christian world thinking we're dealing with all spirit. Well, yes and no. They've learned to appear in spirit. I do that. But, nevertheless, they are very technical, physical-technical, and they have forever life.

**Rick Martin:** How would you describe Lucifer, if you were to do that?

**Red Elk:** Looks?

**Rick Martin:** Yes.

**Red Elk:** Oh—beautiful, absolutely beautiful.

**Rick Martin:** Human?

**Red Elk:** No, angel; human-looking, but an angel. Not demonic, and to be honest with you—no hair on his body, none; no sexual organs, none; there's nothing there. He's got the perfect body, the PERFECT body—tonal muscles, stomach, just perfect; the guy is perfect. Yet so "black" [*spiritually dark*] that in the black where I was facing him, I literally hit my nose with my hand, trying to see if I could see my hand. And yet, when he appeared in that blackness, it was like there was a dim light on; no problem to see. And so unbelievably beautiful you couldn't believe it. But,

he's like someone who is so charismatic, so well liked, who comes to a party, the kind of man or woman who, when he/she opens the door and enters, everybody's head turns. You understand?

**Rick Martin:** Yes, I do.

**Red Elk:** And that one person, man or woman, looks over the party of these people and sees somebody who they can't stand, and their face instantly turns to this HATE. There is hate on the face of Lucifer. Absolutely beautiful, but the most ugly thing that you can imagine.

**Rick Martin:** A large being?

**Red Elk:** Oh yeah, about 22 feet. No tail, no horns, no eyebrows, no pointy ears. Beautiful being. Absolutely—it's hard for me to say this, being male—gorgeous.

**Rick Martin:** This will seem like a sidetrack, but I have a note here to myself to ask you about Planet X or Nibiru. Who are those beings, the Anunnaki?

**Red Elk:** You know, I don't know who the Anunnaki are. I have a very strong feeling—although I cannot say I know—but I have a very strong feeling they are a race of beings, slaves, who were brought here by another race, not of the two of the Alliance, from another planet. And were themselves used, on this planet, in a slave form. But they, very definitely, are not of this planet. Where they went, I know not, other than taken-off and taken to wherever, to another planet. Kind-of traveling slaves.

Now, Planet X, I'm not sure what you're referring to. Are you referring to the one that makes the great oval, that comes by every 2300 or 3200 years, or something.

**Rick Martin:** Yes, every 3600 years.

**Red Elk:** Oh, yes, and it's here, it's here. It's within their ships' range, and has been now for, at the very least, three years, five, I think. These are the Gargoyle race. This is where our Gargoyle legends come from, our devils. That's these beings.

They don't have the technology—they

don't have the need, really—to go through worm holes, or whatnot, to get to one place or another. They are on their own spaceship, a planet, that makes a great oval course. And they harvest the planets as they go by. WE are the harvest, the human beings. And they pluck us like you and I would go out and pluck apples off a tree. But they always leave enough people to re-seed the Earth.

**Rick Martin:** Well, talking about the harvest, let's talk about the False Rapture vs. the Real Rapture.

**Red Elk:** Ok. Now, this is going to be really hard for the so-called Christian world to comprehend, unless they've got some dang brains.

**Rick Martin:** That's fine. Just speak truthfully, that's all we care about.

**Red Elk:** That's right. I want them to check it out for themselves. Scripture says—this is God saying—"I am the same today, yesterday, and tomorrow." And that's His Word. He does not lie.

So, He IS the same today, yesterday, and tomorrow. He will not change. And people have often said, look at the Jews in the *Old Testament*, that they are examples, if you follow God, what will happen; if you get out of His step, what will happen. See, the city did that, and they got attacked by that city, and blah, blah, blah, and they leave it go there.

But the *Old Testament* not only was using that as an example for people 3, 4, 5 hundred years later to look back on, it was there for today to look back on. Take Nineveh for example. God told Jonas: "You go there and tell them I'm going to destroy them in three days."

And Jonas didn't want to. They were the Lizards of the day. They were pretty bad guys. Not real Lizards, but pretty bad people. And he didn't want to. He defied God and ended up in a serpent's belly, whether it was a giant guppy, a whale, or whatnot, never mind. Why people say a whale, when the *Bible* doesn't say that at all, I don't know. It's

## Revelations of a Mother Goddess

### An Interview by David Icke

The staggering story of human sacrifice and satanic ritual, involving the most famous people in the world.

Arizona Wilder, formerly Jennifer Greene, was mind-programmed from birth to become one of the three most important female conductors of Satanic rituals on the planet. Her programmer was Josef Mengele, the notorious "Angel of Death" in the Nazi concentration camps. When he died in the late 1980s, her programming began to break down.

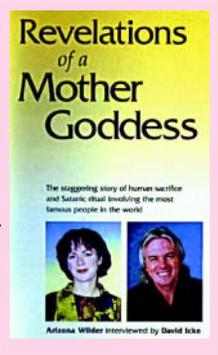
In this video interview with David Icke, she describes human sacrifice rituals at Glamis Castle and

Balmoral, in which the Queen, the Queen Mother, and other members of the Royal Family sacrificed children in Satanic ceremonies.

She talks of the same experiences with Henry Kissinger, George Bush, Bill Clinton, members of the Rockefeller and Rothschild families, and a host of the most famous names in the United States and the United Kingdom.

Your view of the world will never be the same when you hear the revelations of Arizona Wilder and consider their relevance to your daily life.

See next-to-last page to order or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



**Revelations of a Mother Goddess**  
of a  
**Mother Goddess**

The staggering story of human sacrifice and Satanic ritual involving the most famous people in the world!

Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke

**2-Hour Video Tape**  
**\$24.95 (+S/H)**

an example of starting false rumors.

But, anyway, he ended up there, spit out on the shore in front of the city of Nineveh, and decided, you know: "I've been living a rough life trying to run from God; I better do what He told me."

So, he went into the city, and danged if they did not repent! Turn away from sin—that's the word repent. That's what it means. And that really ticked-off Jonas, and he went up on the hillside and pouted. He wanted them to get theirs.

Now, God did not destroy them in 3 days. He said He was going to. And yet, because they turned their hearts back to their Creator, He would not destroy them. They got destroyed, just like He said, but it was left to their children, who walked away. Nineveh was an example, for the people, if you do what God tells you, everything will be cake and honey; if not, you've got trouble.

So, people have looked at that and used that as an example. But, not thinking at all that it is WE who are NOW Nineveh, the planet Earth! And if we turn away from sin, if we repent, i.e., if we turn away from sin and go back to God, then we, the planet Earth and all people on it, will forego Armageddon at this time. It will be put off for our children, or our children's children—whoever decides to slide back in, as a world generation, to go their own way.

Just as Nineveh, the city of the *Old Testament*, repented and was saved, so too can this world repent and be saved. We, Earth, is Nineveh, now.

"I am the same yesterday, today, and tomorrow."

And in that, He warned the Jews, if you do what I tell you to do, if you do this, this, and this, everything will be cake and honey. But, if you do this, this, and this, then you will be taken into captivity, and those who captured them could do with them as they chose.

That always happened. The Jews never really paid too much attention. In time, they all slop-shoot down the hill. Then, next thing you know, they've got armies attacking them.

And then they start crying "Oh God!"

And He says "Too late dude, you know."

Like you grabbing a little kid who you've warned and warned and warned. Finally, it comes to it, and she or he are screaming, as you're getting ready to put them over your knee.

"I'm sorry, I'm sorry." Too late.

So what happened? He was always, and will always, and is always a being of His own Word. He does not lie!

What the future holds is, this planet, under the guise of Nineveh, will have to go through all kinds of spankings, because we paid no attention. But, in the *Old Testament* there were many lands that captives could be taken to—always leaving a remnant of Jews in Jerusalem, by the way, a very small remnant. But, nevertheless, He was true to His Word. And they were taken into captivity.

Today, we have no single country which is not as good, or better, or as bad, or worse, than any other country. We will be taken into captivity, except it will not be of this land. It will be onto other planets, other lands; other beings will be the bad guys. Other beings from other planets will be the bad guys who come to us and take us off. **THE FIRST RAPTURE IS FALSE!**

All these towers put up across our country, and I imagine other countries, are not just for microwaves—they're for mind control, mass mind control! As well, there are some super-duper towers that can instill in us such thoughts as: "Oh, Christ is coming, Christ is coming!"—the joy, and everything else. And people will run out of their houses, stop their cars, get outside, climb their rooftops, do everything that the *Bible* says—emotionally controlled through these damned towers.

And then the cargo ships will take them up, physically. People will see them rising into the heavens—yelling "Hallelujah!"—into captivity, into slavery, sex toys, and alive-eaten food. I'm not talking all of the masses; I'm talking about those who should be the

salt of the Earth, the so-called Christian believers. The vast majority of Christian believers will die up there!

Most of those left behind are those who cannot get outside—in the hospitals, and Christians who are in prisons, or down digging mines, whatever; they can't get up there in time for this Rapture. They will be the remnant left behind, and in so doing, they will have, maybe, even a harder life than the slaves taken up, because we will be hunted, if we are down here. Bounties will be on our heads. They will take a gutted Christian body, and tie it across the hood of a car, running through town with the horn blaring: "Look what I got! I got my 'deer'!"—paid for by bounty. I'm not saying that going up is going to be easy, but I am saying that staying down here isn't going to be any easier.

Again: "I am the same today, yesterday, and tomorrow. I do not lie."

What the Christians are doing are changing, or not reading, what the Scriptures actually say. They don't see two Raptures. They got their dang butts up in the air, making smiley faces: they're gonna' get their rears saved. Ah, yes, they sure are!

But, we all have to die, don't we?

If they would simply read Scriptures, they would find out what Red Elk is saying is totally true. If they want to change the Scriptures, then what they have to say, want to believe in, that's their path.

But I'm not changing Scriptures. I'm telling you what the Scriptures actually say. Check it for yourself. Don't be so dang lazy, so dang stupid, that you take your denomination's ideas—that are false in many cases, or lax in many more cases—and just accept them as true.

You're accepting a MAN'S teaching, a MAN'S interpretation!

Believe me, the Creator can speak for Himself, and needs no interpretation. All He needs is somebody who's got guts enough to sit down, disregard what they have absorbed over the years, and read it for themselves. He'll talk to them, if they're honest about it.

**Rick Martin:** I have had the overwhelming feeling that there is something coming up of great magnitude, and that at some point there will be a separation of some kind. In feeling that, or in thinking that, am I perceiving this False Rapture as the initial separation?

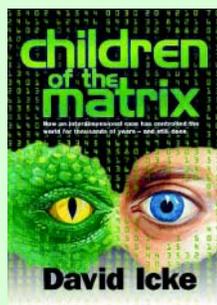
## Children Of The Matrix

*How an interdimensional race has controlled the world for thousands of years—and still does!*

We are born into a world controlled by unseen forces that have plagued and manipulated humanity for thousands of years. You may look around and think that what you see is "real". But in truth you are living in an illusion designed to keep you in a mental, emotional, and spiritual prison cell.

Icke exposes these forces and their methods of human control and reveals a fantastic web of global manipulation, orchestrated by forces beyond this physical realm. He exposes the hidden bloodlines, through which other-dimensional entities live and operate unseen among us; and he shows how the bloodlines of the royal, political, and economic rulers of today are the same as those who ruled as the kings and queens of ancient times.

*The truth is not only out there. Much of it is right here.*



493 pages \$24.95 (+S/H)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

**Red Elk:** You could be, and you might not be, because I don't know what time frame you are sensing.

**Rick Martin:** I'm sensing something major happening within the next brief time. Some kind of major event.

**Red Elk:** Let me tell you this: I doubt that what you've just asked is it; I really doubt it.

Number one: there is going to—right now, starting with this magazine and a few things that have gone on—there is going to be a tremendous “tearing away” from the churches, any denomination, including the religions of the world.

There will be some who finally “get it”, and the rest who want to live in tradition. There will be a great shifting, a great ripping-away of purity from taintedness.

Most people LOVE their taintedness. If the beliefs are good enough for their mom and dad, and grandma and grandpa, it's good enough for them.

But there is a great hunger out there today—and boy, am I a witness to that with these letters! [*He's referring to the avalanche of mail after his session on the Art Bell program.*] There's a great hunger to know what real truth is. And I get this hunger from every kind of people you can imagine—atheists, voodooists, Buddhists, Christians, Muslims, wiccans—all different kinds of believers. There are none totally satisfied with what they hope is the truth. They feel there is more truth than what they are learning and receiving—and indeed, that's true.

You know, the word salvation—the Christians have got it right and wrong. Salvation: they believe that by asking the Pale One, Christ, into their life, they will be saved. This is true, but it's not the total truth.

Salvation starts the minute—if you're serious, understand, not just trying to save your rear, but serious—salvation starts the instant Christ comes into you. Salvation, although you will not find it in a concordance [*reference book of biblical passages*], to my knowledge, you won't find it in the *Bible*, I know that, but you will find it true in your own heart.

Salvation starts instantly. And the word in your own heart, if you're serious about seeking salvation, seeking help, **you will find that the word salvation means the ability to be a free thinker.**

Christ said: “I've come to give life, and give it abundantly.” Most people think abundance means money. And this is a falsehood.

**Gail Cortright:** Right.

**Red Elk:** I am pretty broke. And yet, I

have an abundant life. I get to talk WITH horses, with trees, with people, with planetary people from other places. I am rich in spirit. And yet, I am so poor because there's got to be a lot more than I know. My gosh, I've got just over \$2 in my pocket, and yes, I'd like to have over \$2,000 in my pocket, but nevertheless, that doesn't stop me from going out and seeing God in all things, and being aware that all things are aware of One Creator. And getting to share my love of Him, with their love of Him, be it a limb, a leaf, a raindrop, whatever.

And boy, you talk about abundant life! You people are stuck running around talking to each other, and there's a lot more out there with a lot more love than another man or woman, believe me.

**Gail Cortright:** Yeah, that's for sure.

**Red Elk:** It's very limited.

**Rick Martin:** Yes. Well, I think that is one of the main problems of the so-called Christian community—limited thinking.

**Red Elk:** The main problem with the community called human beings of Earth is that! Don't limit it to Christians, alone.

It is ALL, including ourselves, you, you, and I. The world of “cans” and the world of “can'ts”. If you can't do something—the word can't, is it negative or positive? Is it a negative word or a positive word?

**Rick Martin:** It's a negative word.

**Red Elk:** It is not. It is a positive. You are positive.

**Rick Martin:** You are positive that you can't do it. (*Laughter*)

**Red Elk:** You understand? There is no negative. And when you can turn that positive can't, to a positive can, as we in medicine have learned, you will be able to levitate and go downtown with no gas. You will be able to shut your eyes, envision where you want to go—safely, if you've got half a brain; first check where you want to go and make sure it's safe to go there—and teleport yourself.

This is all in Scriptures. One person teleported; it is in Scriptures. Christ walked on water? NO! He actually FLEW on the water. This is all in Scriptures. “The things I've done, you can do also, even moreso, for I am with you.” Peter got out of the boat and walked on the water, too—until he realized that was a can't.

**Rick Martin:** (*Laughter*)

**Red Elk:** You understand what I mean?

**Rick Martin:** Yes, I do.

**Red Elk:** We have such GREAT abilities! We are limited to only three things; human kind, on any planet, are limited to only three things: (1) We cannot be the Creator, i.e. God, but we can be Godly; (2) we cannot be Lucifer—and a misnomer for him is Satan. You say that, and you mean Lucifer; it's not true.

**Rick Martin:** Satan is a different being, isn't he?

**Red Elk:** Right, he's the number-two man. But when you say Satan, you're

## THE INDIGO CHILDREN

### The New Kids Have Arrived

by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober

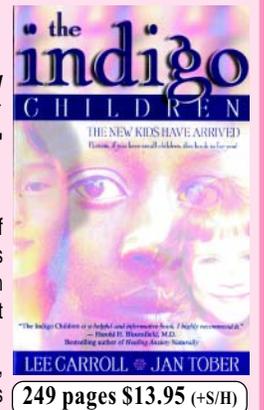
(Featured interview in the March 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)

The “Indigo Child” is a boy or girl who displays a new and unusual set of psychological attributes revealing a pattern of behavior generally undocumented before. This pattern requires parents and teachers to change their treatment and upbringing of these kids to help them achieve balance, harmony, and avoid frustration.

In this groundbreaking book, international authors and lecturers Lee Carroll and Jan Tober answer many of the often-puzzling questions surrounding Indigo Children:

- Can we really be seeing human evolution in kids today?
- Are these kids smarter than we were at their age?
- Why do a lot of our children today seem to be “system busters”?

**This book is a must for the parents of unusually bright and active children!**



- Why are so many of our brightest kids being diagnosed with Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD)?
- Are there proven, working alternatives to Ritalin?

Throughout this work, Carroll and Tober brings together some very fine minds (doctors, educators, psychologists, and more) who shed light on the Indigo Child phenomenon. These children are truly special, representing a great percentage of all the kids being born today on a worldwide basis. They come in “knowing” who they are—so they must be recognized, appreciated for their exceptional qualities, and guided with love and care.

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**

thinking Lucifer, automatically.

(2) You cannot be Satan, but you can be satanic; (3) you cannot be Christ, but you can be Christ-like.

Anything beyond those three that you cannot be, YOU CAN DO! I teach this. And I demonstrate it, at times.

Just this last week I was talking about invisibility—as I became almost totally invisible to the two I was teaching. They could see right through me, the chair I was sitting in. I didn't want to go all the way. I gave them enough to let them know that I know what I'm talking about.

**Gail Cortright:** (Laughter)

**Red Elk:** I've had people come from, well, one from Florida, two from Texas, one coming from Alaska, and many within driving range. I've taught them how to actually go into a tree, and afterwards, go and speak WITH trees, bushes, plants—speak WITH, not TO. And they were amazed. Some came back crying.

All came back just awed, that the stiff wooden tree they call alive is not a piece of wood, but a thinking being, that takes steps slowly, over the centuries; sends up shoots, or sends a part of itself through a seed in a bird's belly. And as it dies—not the bird, but the tree—a few feet, or inches, or a mile down the road, it grows. They take steps. These are people, tree people, bug people, horse people, four-legged people, feathered people, cloud people, mountain people.

They don't have a soul like you or me; they don't need it. They do no wrong. They DO have a Heaven.

But this misnomer about animals having souls—bull—they don't need it. They are doing right. Do they have the decision to do right or wrong? Yes, they do. But they don't have a soul that tells them “you are doing wrong” or “you are doing right”. In general, a lion eating a man is doing what the lion has been ordered to do—eat, drink, and be merry.

**Gail Cortright:** (Laughter)

**Red Elk:** Be a part of the ecology.

**Gail Cortright:** Does that mean that we have a soul because we have free will?

**Red Elk:** We are the only ones in all Creation, all planets—ANY human of

ANY planet are the only ones who are soul bearers. We are given the great two gifts: (1) the gift of self-will, and (2) the gift to be as god, but in little g form.

**Rick Martin:** Co-creator?

**Red Elk:** No, absolutely not. There is no co-creator. You don't co-create FOR the God.

[Editor's note: It appears here that Red Elk misunderstood the semantics of Rick's question. Rick's definition of co-creating—as would be the same definition all of us would agree with—is identical to the #2 gift to humankind that Red Elk just mentioned above. Those of you familiar with the spiritual messages long shared within these pages from Higher Teachers are already well aware of the finer points which differentiate the “little g” from the “big G” activities as we grow and evolve in Awareness and Balance.

Perhaps Red Elk is reacting to the arrogant misunderstandings long circulating around within New Age psychobabble, questions which he may often need to address in his teaching duties.]

Here, let me tell you a story that will explain this.

A scientist went to God and said: “God, we don't need you anymore.”

And He said: “What do you mean?”

And the scientist says: “Well, with our technology, we've learned to clone people, grow parts and stuff. We don't need you anymore.”

And Creator said: “Can you make man?”

And the scientist thought for a little while, and he said: “Well, we haven't, but we COULD make man. I'm pretty sure of it.”

And God says: “Alright, you go and make a man. And when you've made that man, you come back to me.”

And the scientist said: “Ok.” And then turns around, takes a few steps, reaches down, grabs some dirt in his hand, heads off, and God says: “Woah, woah, woah, wait a minute, wait a minute!”

And the scientist turns around and says: “What?”

And God says: “Get your own dirt.”

**Gail/Rick:** (Laughter)

**Red Elk:** Co-creation—my brother, there is nothing that you can create that has not been created somewhere by the Creator.

We say: “We created a car.”

He says: “You've

realigned the minerals and things needed for the car.”

**Gail/Rick:** That's right.

**Red Elk:** We say: “We've made a toilet.”

He says: “I made the materials; you just realigned it.”

**Rick Martin:** Let's get back to talking about the Real Rapture versus the False Rapture.

**Red Elk:** The TRUE Rapture.

**Rick Martin:** How will people know the difference?

**Red Elk:** It is NOT going to come before the troubles. It will come probably more towards the end of the troubles, Armageddon. And, at that time, those few who have not been hunted, and managed to survive, will be taken up and they WILL KNOW CHRIST IS COMING.

And there will only be, I believe, two left. And those will be the two—it might be three, I might be mistaken, but I'm pretty sure it's two—last prophets who give all the world a hard time, all the world, creating droughts and all kinds of trouble at their beck-and-call. And they will be feared, mightily, by everybody on this planet, except each other. All the other Christians—real, true Christians—are gone, or even those who have gone up in the First Rapture, thinking themselves Christians, and probably are, they're gone. The only ones left are two people, or three; I can't recall. And, eventually, they are killed.

TV sets, everything, they throw a huge, huge world party for three days, day and night, looking at these rotting, ripped bodies, not disturbed from where they fell. And at the end of that third day—into the fourth, maybe; I'm not dead sure—they will sit up—cut, bruised, kicked, ripped. Look at the crowd, the TV sets, the newspaper men, all the great leaders who have come to drink over their bodies—and they will be totally alive, just as Christ was, and they will slowly be taken up into the Heavens. And that's when all hell breaks loose. That's when Armageddon will be.

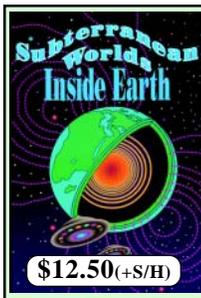
**Rick Martin:** And that will be within our lifetime?

**Red Elk:** Probably, I don't know. How old are you.

**Rick Martin:** 49

**Red Elk:** Probably, if you live a normal lifetime. It might be within my lifetime. It will definitely be within my daughter's and my grandchildren's. I think all of this is going to be within—don't quote, because I'm never given a time—25 years is a very safe over-estimate of when I think this will take place.

**Rick Martin:** Let's again talk about



**SUBTERRANEAN WORLDS INSIDE EARTH**  
BY TIM BECKLEY

Is the Earth hollow? Is our planet honeycombed with caverns inhabited by mysterious races? Are there civilizations of super beings living beneath the surface of the Earth? Are the residents of this subsurface world friendly, or do they have our domination in mind? Here are strange and unexplainable legions of the “Wee People”, the Dero, and long-haired Atlantean giants as encountered by cave explorers and miners trapped far beneath the Earth.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

the False Rapture, because it sounds like people should be alert to such a thing. There is a saying in the *Bible*, to the effect that even the elect will almost be fooled, or something like that. Is that referring to the False Rapture, do you think?

**Red Elk:** That's part of it, but not all of it. The AntiChrist, Lucifer in human body, will con so many—that is a major part that Scripture is speaking of. It's part of the False Rapture; it's part of what is actually going to take place; it's part of many, many things.

The Scripture, we love it—medicine people, good medicine people, each of us have a minimum of three different *Bibles*, different types, King James, etc. I have five; some I know have 7.

All but me will never admit that they are Christian. I mean all of them but me. And I have no problem because the word Christian means "Christ follower".

But when you say Christian, all kinds of red flags fly up, and who can blame them. The way the Christians are today, it's just a bunch of traditionalists with their nose in the wrong place. But, a Christ follower does not have that same connotation; no red flags fly up. It's easy to call yourself a Christ follower and be it.

It takes time to learn, but it's very easy, because what IS Christ? First off, what is God? Many names for God, many names, in Scriptures alone many names. But they all say that God is love, agape love, unconditional pure love. And if God is love, and Christ is God who came on Earth as a human being only—no godliness any more than you or me—then that was still love on this Earth. And if I'm a Christ follower, what am I? I'm someone who follows the way of love, of purity, and I fall short. But I keep trying; I keep wanting; I keep hungering.

So, Christ follower? Hmmm: love follower. If you're Buddhist, and love, you too are a Christ follower, i.e., a love follower. If you are a voodooist, and love, and do things out of compassion and caring, not for rewards, that's Christ love, that's Love. This fear-forcing of Christ into your life or you're going to hell is a bunch of bull. It's LOVE IN YOUR LIFE, or you just might strike that lower place. That's the truth of it.

**Rick Martin:** Let's talk about one other thing while we're on this subject, and that is something that, I don't know how people arrive at this conclusion, but so many Christians are of the belief that Christ died for our sins. I, for one, have said for years that no, that's not true. He came to show the way.

**Red Elk:** Are you ready for the answer?

**Rick Martin:** Sure.

**Red Elk:** Alright.

The answer is this: They're right.

The answer is this: You're right.

Now, let me bridge that. This is part of my job; I'm called "the bridge".

Christ came as a total human being. God looked down from the Heavens at the people and said: "Why can't they do what I told them to do? Why are they going amuck like this? Nothing is happening. With them I can't work."

And the only way that I'm going to find out is to go down and find out Myself. And the only way that I can do that is to be totally like them—totally. I'll watch from up here, and let Me down there, in them, as them, walk the Earth and find out if I can find, as a man, what will connect Me, that I told them about, to Me up Here.

So, as a total human being, no more godliness than any of us when we're born, He came down. During His time, He eventually became what is known as the Savior, the Christ.

I've asked many people: "What is the first thing that Christ did that led him on the path to what he ended up as?"

And I get various answers. I, finally, after many years, got the right answer from one person.

People said: "Well, he was baptized." "He went to church." "He did this; he did that." And that's all true, but that's not the FIRST thing he did.

The first thing he did was hunger—he hungered to know his Father. He, as a human being and as a Jew, a Jewish human being, saw all the rules and rituals, and heard all the great stories—Moses parted the water—and within walking distance, he could go to some great man's grave who the stories were about. But nothing was happening; hadn't happened for 200, or better, years—nothing. God was "dead". It was just becoming fables and myths.

And yet, they claim He was the Father of their people. Well, he wondered if there really was a God. If there was, why weren't things happening? So, he hungered to find out if that was a bunch of bs, or true. And he hungered to know the Father of his people—not the dad of conception, but the Dad of the people.

He, as a human being, hungered, and in that hunger, he started finding

truths, until eventually he did certain things. He went into the desert. He fasted. And the *Bible* said he went into the wilderness to fast often, not just the forty days and nights. He himself was baptized. He did many things. And he said: "Follow me." And if people will do exactly what he did, they can do exactly what medicine people can do who follow him—love.

Now, in so doing, at the end times of this great search of his, and this great in-knowledge that he was receiving, he recognized himself as a good possibility of being "the Savior", "the Christ"; and in that, he knew that the Christ was going to die a horrible death.

But, he prayed so hard that blood came out of his pores, so says Scriptures. He didn't want any part of the way that death was coming about, no part. Himself, his tonal, his physical mind and body didn't want it, not if it could help it.

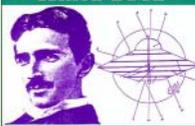
But his spiritual mind said: "Nevertheless, Father, Your Will be done, not mine."

He went to the cross to prove his own convictions, as well as prove to the world that, by doing what he had done, and learned, and had taught, that there is no death. And he willingly went to that cross, and was put to death, to prove to himself, and everybody else, that God was alive.

Christ, literally, died for his own convictions; died to prove that all he had learned in his hunger walk to find the Father of his people was true, and the only thing left to prove it was no death. So he died to prove to the world that the Creator lived for them. He died to prove to himself that the Creator lived for him; and the rest is history.

People look at Christ as some kind of gifted guy. Yeah, he had a lot of money when he was a baby. A bunch of camels came with loot. But, nevertheless, they look at him like he was the Son of God. What a bunch of dweebs. They claim they are sons of God through adoption. Well why don't they act it? Don't make excuses for your lack of doing, your lack

**COMMANDER X  
NIKOLA TESLA  
FREE ENERGY  
AND THE  
WHITE DOVE**



**NIKOLA TESLA: FREE ENERGY  
AND THE WHITE DOVE**

Exposes the most important alternative scientific advancements of our time utilizing free energy concepts which were uncovered by Tesla and perhaps derived from other-worldly sources.

About The Author: A former military intelligence operative who has kept his identity a secret claims to have worked inside underground bunkers in Area 51 where he actually flew UFOs via telepathy and levitation methods derived from contact with ETs.

**\$15.00 (+S/H)** SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

of faith. And don't write new words in the Bible.

So far, I have found every Christian to be nothing but a liar. ALL claim to believe 100% in the Word of God—until they don't believe it. And then they make an excuse or write it out. A bunch of liars! And I've told them, too, to their face, pastors included. And then I point it out, and they look awful sick when I'm done.

**Gail/Rick:** (Laughter)

**Rick Martin:** This may be off-track, it may not be. Are you familiar with Christ going on after the crucifixion, going on to teach many, many years in different places?

**Red Elk:** I'm familiar with the so-called truth of that. I'm familiar with the fact that people are claiming he was married, and had children. It is not so. His brother, who carried the last name, if you would, was married and had children. No, Christ did not. He came back for a short period; over 500, I believe, saw him, talked to him. And then he did go up into the air. Christ taught, and we have learned, as medicine people, how to "split". For instance, I can literally—and it's hard for me to do this—be seen, sit with, eat, drink, drive a car, at 11 different places at once. It's called "splitting". Some people know how to do this. Christ is not dead. He's not spirit. He does live in the Heavens, and has learned to do the same thing, but he has chosen to do so inside a believer's body. Do you understand?

**Rick Martin:** I think so. Can you explain it?

**Red Elk:** He comes into you. Where I have learned to—I do not go in, even at invitation. I don't; it's not my job; it's not my safety zone; it's not what I'm ordered to do. I do not go in and possess, or occupy, another human being; I don't do it.

But, HE is perfect. He can and does do it. Scripture says: "Invite Him into your life." The Bible says: "Invite me in, and I

will come in." At your personal commitment, your own personal ok, the LIVING Christ does a split and appears in front of you, and sits down and sups with you, and you with him. He comes inside you to help you, at your own, personal invitation.

So, no, Christ did not come back and walk the Earth as a single man, all over the place; no. And he certainly did not get married, no.

[Interviewer's Note: As an investigative journalist with a longtime, special, personal interest in this particular subject matter, over the years I have managed to accumulate a number of books which document the journey of Christ AFTER the crucifixion, which includes sojourns to India and Kashmir, among other places.

For those of you wishing to research this subject yourself, here are a few titles you might want to study:

*He Walked The Americas* by L. Taylor Hansen (1963, Amherst Press); *Jesus Lived In India—His Unknown Life Before and After The Crucifixion* by Holger Kersten (1986, Element Books, ISBN: 0-906540-90-9); *The Talmud Of Immanuel* (ISBN: 0-926524-12-7); *The Jesus Conspiracy—The Turin Shroud & The Truth About The Resurrection* by Holger Kersten & Elmar R. Gruber (Element Books, ISBN: 1-85230-666-1); *The Jesus Mystery—Of Lost Years and Unknown Travels* by Janet Bock (ISBN: 0-937736-00-7); *Jesus' Tomb In India—Debate On His Death And Resurrection* by Paul C. Pappas (ISBN: 0-89581-946-5); *Where Did Jesus Die?* by J.D. Shams (ISBN: 1-85372-190-5); *Jesus In India* by Hazrat Mirza Ghulam Ahmad of Qadian (ISBN: 1-85372-196-4).

According to all of the above books, Christ's brother Didymos (the twin) Judas Thomas traveled with Christ to India. Didymos Judas Thomas preached throughout India, and was eventually killed on the Central/East coast of India, on a hillside just outside the town of Madras. He was un m a r r i e d throughout his life. —R.M.]

But, he IS in anyone who is dead serious about growing spiritually. That's him, his own personal split body, physical body, inside, when you are serious and ask him about it. And even then, he does not take control.

Even then, he leaves you to do your own will, and he is there to pick you up when you fall, and to give you strength, falling or walking.

Does that answer your question?

**Rick Martin:** Yes.

The battle that is about to ensue, or is happening now—Christ has a battle in front of him with Lucifer, also, doesn't he?

**Red Elk:** Nope, nope, nope. You see, Lucifer already knows he has lost.

**Rick Martin:** Sure he does.

**Red Elk:** He knows it. But he will come as a roaring lion. He knows that he cannot take souls, any more than he can get. Those who are, so-called, perfectly possessed are his. And he gets them.

But, no. What he's doing is just coming as a roaring lion. He is making all the peoples from all the planets come over and cause all the hurt and harm to each other. He knows, when those people die, if they're going into the Heavens or not. He already knows this. He knows he's lost. He's got just a few from each planet—himself, personally, who will belong to him. He knows he's already lost.

So what is the war in the Heavens now? Just the very beginning of that roaring lion—ripping, shredding, screaming, anger, hate, madness.

Do you understand?

**Rick Martin:** I know that Christ lives. I know that he is watching very carefully what is happening on the planet now, and at some point his role is going to be very direct.

**Red Elk:** Oh yes, Armageddon.

**Rick Martin:** How do you perceive Christ's role in what is coming?

**Red Elk:** He's the finisher. I can say no more than that. I should not have to.

HE IS THE FINISHER. But it's only the finisher for this time. We will have some time—close to 3,000 almost 4,000 years before the FINAL DAY, the DAY OF JUDGMENT COMES.

**Rick Martin:** The last few decades have brought about a great number of channels. What is your feeling or knowing about channeled material?

**Red Elk:** In general, dangerous; overall, dangerous; and overall, b.s.

**Gail Cortright:** Thank you, thank you.

**Rick Martin:** Along this same line, how to you see Creator having a voice in these End Times? How do you see that manifesting?

**Red Elk:** I don't understand the question.

**Rick Martin:** I'm not sure I'm asking this right.

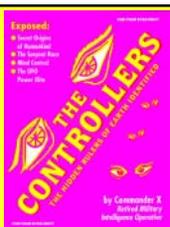
**Gail Cortright:** In my opinion,

**THE CONTROLLERS: THE HIDDEN RULERS OF EARTH IDENTIFIED**  
BY COMMANDER X

Humankind continues to wage all-out battle with those who have kept us as their slaves since seemingly the beginning of time. They are: • The Illuminati • The Greys • The Counterfeit Race.

They have, says the author (who is of military intelligence) kept us in human bondage by: • Controlling our minds • Planting imperfect thoughts in our heads • Kidnapping humans • Impregnating women • Causing global warfare and ethnic hatred • Creating a false economic system, and • Assassinating and "replacing" our most trusted spiritual leaders, rulers, and elected officials.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



Exposed:  
• The Illuminati  
• The Greys  
• The Counterfeit Race  
• The Truth  
• The Plan  
• The Power

**\$15.00 (+S/H)**

DIRECTLY to people who have that connection with Creator.

**Red Elk:** I'm still not sure of the question. That's alright, let's get it right. Let's get it where I can answer it.

**Rick Martin:** In these End Times there is a great deal of turmoil, conflict, confusion among people. Creator is alive and well, and always has been, and Christ is alive and well. How do you see the confused people receiving their answer from God when petitioned? Only quietly, within themselves, or through speakers?

**Red Elk:** There will be, and are, true prophets. When a prophet speaks, a prophet of God, there is such an authority, such an unshakable authority, that behind the words themselves, they know they are listening to something so strong, it is possibly incomprehensible. Those are the people of God, the prophets of God.

Will they come quietly? Many will come quietly. Many will hear the Word of God in their mind as they read the Word of God. If they seek the Creator's truth, in the Word, by reading, and ask the Creator to show Himself to them, trying to disregard what they believe, or heard, or were taught—just total, like a brand new baby—God will talk to them. Each individual word will blow-up like a shell.

God needs no interpreter. He needs nothing. All He wants, and really needs, if you want to call it a need, is for honesty; people with true hearts who are honestly looking for the truth.

And they're not going to find it in any denomination, any religion. They will find it, it ends up, in one thing only: love; and that, I mean, is nothing to do with human love; this is GOD LOVE.

They will find that oneness with God. And the whole group finding this oneness will be the TRUE BODY OF BELIEVERS. You can call yourself Buddhist, Christian believer or Christ follower, Muslim, you can go there and kneel on your rug and pray to the East in the name of God. For a Muslim that name is Allah. There should be no fight over names. Allow the way they feel comfortable in their culture. If they want to remain there, fine, just as love, pure love.

Christ, didn't die for one religion. He died for all mankind, on all planets, in all planes, all times. One guy, and only one, and it happened here on this planet, died for everyone, and proved that that Word that he followed, he searched for, he hungered after, and he learned and taught. It is in Scripture how to do what he did. It's taught—proved to himself

and proved to the world that what he learned was true. Love is the answer. And people, no matter how they get to that conclusion, and fall completely upon that conclusion, go nowhere else but in that conclusion, they are the Body of Believers; they are the so-called Church. And I don't care if they're Black, Yellow, Green, Plaid. I don't like it, but if they have to kill a chicken because that's their culture, and pray to God, maybe God will lead them out of that. That's not my business. My business is to love my brother, who loves my Father, just like I love Him.

**Gail Cortright:** Well, I personally, going back to what you were talking about earlier, about false prophets, whatever you want to call them. A lot of people are really afraid, or don't believe that they can have that connection to Christ, or to Creator, themselves.

**Red Elk:** They run after false prophets.

**Gail Cortright:** That's right.

**Red Elk:** Worshiping and awe-inspired by false prophets.

**Gail Cortright:** That's right. In speaking about the channeled material, so often—

**Red Elk:** So often, the channeled material is so true, you accept it. So, all they have to do is insert one untruth. And to me, the *Bible*, its got many names on its cover—it says "holy" *Bible*, in general.

I see it also says: War—A Manual Of Warfare, on how to defeat the enemy.

I also see that it says: Love.

And I also see that it says: Safety Net.

If people would just sit down and read the Scriptures—never mind what they feel about it. I don't care if they're Muslims; I don't care if they're atheists. If they just read Scriptures, like they pick up any other book, and READ IT, then when a decision comes, they will know, automatically, if it is morally correct, or if it's immoral, or if it's against the Law. If it is against the Law, and the Law happens to be morally incorrect—you know, in Germany, WWII, the Law made it morally incorrect—YOU FOLLOW LOVE, EVEN IF IT MEANS YOUR LIFE.

**Gail Cortright:** That's a pretty strong statement.

**Red Elk:** Well, my sister—

**Gail Cortright:** I agree with you, by the way.

**Red Elk:** I have many people who call me, write me—

boy do I get it! Their "Guides" tell them to do this, and their "Guides" tell them that; and they want me to think highly that they've got "Guides", or are following a human being. And they claim I have a "Guide". I have no "Guide". I have a guideline.

**Gail Cortright:** (Laughter)

**Red Elk:** I have no enemies. If they think I'm their enemy, they are mistaken. I mean, that's their decision. I have two people I won't even go around, but that's because I don't like what they do.

**Gail Cortright:** Right.

**Red Elk:** But I stand back. They are my brother and sister. It happens to be a man and a woman. And I pray for them, because they are my brother and sister, and I am not to "down them", I am not to hurt them, bad-mouth them, and on and on. I don't have to like what they're doing, but I love them because they came from the same MIND WOMB that I did, the MIND WOMB OF GOD.

**Gail Cortright:** Right, right.

**Rick Martin:** Do you perceive a time when we all will be sitting around the campfire, in the next dimensions, telling tales of this experience, and laughing?

**Red Elk:** I cannot "knowingly" say that. By knowing, I'm speaking truly, completely, wholly knowing. Maybe we will do something similar, laughing at our own mistakes, our own stupidity.

**Rick Martin:** That's what I mean.

**Red Elk:** Not laughing at somebody else's.

**Rick Martin:** I was referring more to ourselves.

**Red Elk:** Not saying, "Do you remember when YOU did it?"

Instead, let them tell you they remember it. And then, enjoy it. There is no bad. You look back on it, and overall, it was all for your growth. There will be nothing around any campfire. If there is a campfire, that will be nothing more, or less, than love.

**Gail Cortright:** So what do you think about people who say this is all a play? There's no right, there's no wrong; it's just a play.

## THE OMEGA FILES: SECRET NAZI UFO BASES REVEALED

This large book describes how German engineers actually flew flying saucers shortly before the end of World War II and how some of the Nazis escaped due to help from the U.S.'s own version of the Secret Government, and how they actually work today from underground bases around the world. *SPECIAL SECTION* of photographs of Nazi-built flying saucers and stories told by our own pilots of encounters with so-called "Foo Fighters" during WW-II. Here is final proof that not all UFOs come from outer space!



\$24.95 (+S/H)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

**Red Elk:** In truth, my sister, when the Creator, on the Day of Judgment—first off, let me back-up just a bit. Hades exists only for your own “pleasure”, believe it or not; call it displeasure if you’d like. You believe, subconsciously, that you belong there, so you go there. Or, you believe you’re going to Heaven, so you go there.

In the Final Days, ALL will stand before the Creator, even the Angels. And they will—now, this is the Great Judgment Day, 1,000 years away yet, or 3,000, or 4,000. Nevertheless, you go to hell because, subconsciously, you believe that’s where you belong. It’s not necessarily God’s belief. But even in that, He doesn’t go against your will.

You believe you may go to Heaven. Yet, Scriptures say, many say, “Lord, Lord”—and I will say “I know you not.” They are nothing more than chaff in the wheat, but they believe they belong up there; and thus, they will go up there. But on the Great Day of Judgment, they’ll find out that’s not where they belong.

And those who are down below, many of those will find out they’ve just judged themselves; that’s not the way God judges. And there will be a great shifting. And you will hear a lot of smacking, as people kick each other in the butt, and kick themselves in the butt. Many who are in Lucifer’s realm, being tortured now, according to THEIR OWN BELIEFS, will find out they had no need to be there. And many, right now in the Heavens, will find out they have no right to be there.

And death will—this is the death the *Bible* speaks of fearing—death will be, kind-of imagine all of the ones who have been so self-centered, so self-possessed, or literally sold-out entirely to Lucifer, in all ways; look at them like a great mass of tadpoles in a great sack of tadpoles. Do you understand what I mean?

**Gail Cortright:** Yes.

**Red Elk:** Each tadpole, in it’s own tiny little sack, within this great mass of sack, is an individual being, a soul, a human being—that will be cast out of God’s

Mind. There is the FINAL DEATH. There is the eternal hell. Though you be in a mass of other tadpoles, you will not be aware of any other tadpole in this great mass. You will be aware of only yourself, separated forever from God, and no more to ever, ever have a chance to repent. You’ve done it all. THERE, my friend, is a hell worse than Hades is now.

Answered the question?

**Gail Cortright:** I know what the question was, everybody talking about how this is a play.

**Red Elk:** Oh, I’ll tell you, this is a very serious play. You’d better play it right.

**Gail Cortright:** That’s kind-of how I feel. When people talk about, “Oh, this is just a play”—

**Red Elk:** That’s their path, sister; let them think it.

**Gail Cortright:** Yeah, absolutely.

**Red Elk:** We have no choice. We cannot force, or in any way make another change their path.

**Gail Cortright:** That’s right.

**Red Elk:** All you can do is live YOUR path, and live it in such a manner that it makes them hungry to find out what your path is all about. Only example, ONLY LOVE will bring these ratty moths to the light, and whether they choose that light or not, is still their choice.

**Gail Cortright:** That’s true.

**Red Elk:** You cannot win them all.

**Gail Cortright:** And when you’re talking of love, a lot of people have the, I think, misconception that when you’re talking about love, even unconditional love—like you were saying, you don’t have any enemies, you stay away from people. You love them, but you don’t like what they do. And I think a lot of people, when they think about love, they feel like they have to accept everything that anybody does.

**Red Elk:** No, don’t cast your pearls before the swine, which can mean many things within that one phrase. You don’t put yourself in the way, stepping in front of a freight train that is not going to stop—in this case, a human being who’s got his/her own way—get off the track and just be a light.

**Gail Cortright:** Exactly, exactly. But a lot of people think they have to get hit by that freight train, because that’s what love means.

**Red Elk:** No, no, no; personally I think that they’re crazy. (Laughter)

**Gail Cortright:**

(Laughter) So do I.

**Red Elk:** The *Bible* speaks about, again, the Safety Net; I use the *Bible* as my Safety Net. When someone does you wrong, you know, turn your cheek and let them hit you on the other side, like that; forgive them X times X amount, like that. But yet, there comes a point where, why torture yourself? They are God’s children, stand back. Get out of their reach, and let God do the work. Just pray to God, as you pity them in humility—in honesty and in compassion pray for those ones.

**Gail Cortright:** Absolutely.

**Red Elk:** Don’t get beat-up. Christ had to stand there and get beat-up because he was proving, to himself, and to the world, that it’s worth it, overall.

**Rick Martin:** You write about the Red Sky. Can you explain what the Red Sky is?

**Red Elk:** The Red Sky is in Scriptures. I don’t believe it tells in Scriptures, I might be mistaken, on how long this will last. It is also in our own Indian prophecies. We call it “the Orange Sky”.

If I recall the prophecies correctly, it will last day and night for 7 or 8 days. When that great sign in the sky appears, that means that, from that moment on, you can travel instead of 24 hours ahead, you can travel weeks and months ahead, because there are no more probables, no more chances to turn left or right. We, then, are definitely on the no longer probable, but the dead-on End of the Trail.

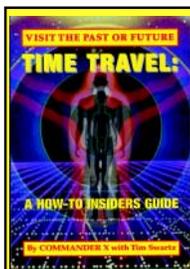
**Rick Martin:** So the hourglass is empty at that point?

**Red Elk:** That’s it. We have no chances, from there on in. The Great Sign in the sky.

**Rick Martin:** So you’re saying, after the False Rapture, many of the true believers will still be on the planet, but it will be a very turbulent time, a very painful time, physically, for many people?

**Red Elk:** But moreso for those who are left behind, as believers, of those who believe in pure love, it will be far worse on them than the others. But, don’t misunderstand me. The others are going to be going through all kinds of hell themselves, drinking their own urine, for lack of water, eating human beings, for lack of food. It is going to be the worst thing you have seen in your life. There has never been, ever, ever been on any planet, any dimension, any plane, a catastrophe like is going to happen here when the great mousetrap springs its steel bar across the neck of all who have come to nibble at we, the bait.

**Rick Martin:** But we, as cheese in the



### TIME TRAVEL: A HOW-TO INSIDERS GUIDE

Visit the past and future with safe and proven methods. We have long been taught that time travel is impossible and the work of science fiction, but during the past several decades secret agencies with the U.S. military have successfully been crossing the barriers of space and time. Here is the shattering evidence that we are being visited by “time surfers” from the future, and that we too can journey forward and backward in time.

The Authors: Commander X is formerly of military intelligence, having worked on several classified projects. Tim Swartz is Emmy award-winning journalist.

\$15.00 (+S/H)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

trap, will also be caught in the physical experience of whatever unpleasantness there is.

**Red Elk:** Yes, yes, yes—until they're taken-up, or they might die before. But they will be taken-up. It could be hours, or days, I have no idea, before the actual event called Armageddon comes. These are the ones, the survivors, the ones who are left behind when the others are taken into captivity. And only two will be left (or three, I'm not sure, like I said)—two or three prophets.

**Rick Martin:** Now, ultimately this planet is moving into Radiance, as I understand it.

**Red Elk:** Oh, you bet. Because you see, we've been dwelling on nothing but the bad aspects of what's coming.

**Rick Martin:** Right, let's shift toward the radiant aspect.

**Red Elk:** Right. And people worry about what's coming. They don't see the Great Ahead. When that mousetrap is finally snapped, there will be few human beings on this planet left alive. And believe me—I really doubt if there will be ANY human beings IN or ON this Earth; they're all taken off. At least, that's the way it looks; I can't say for certain.

So, we will be all alone. Scriptures talk about a third of the planet's population will die, through pollution and what not. And that's already taking effect, now. But if people read carefully, it will say, after that, a third of those left will also die. And if they read carefully on, they will find a third of those left will die—leaving us very, very few humans.

I don't know, 10 million, whatever, across our planet. I may be way off on my numbers. But nevertheless, a third, a third, and a third, gone; then x amount will remain. There will be no more Red man. There will be no more Black man, or White, or Chinese, or any other color or creed. You might now hate Mexicans, or Indians, or Chinese, or whatnot. At that time, if you are a survivor who has gone through all of this—if you, say you hate a Black person, just can't stand to breathe around them, and they you, if you happen to run across one of them on the vast, devastated island called Earth, and see each other, and one's male and one's female, believe me, you will run and embrace each other. It might be the only human you have seen in months, and you'll be glad.

Anyway, odd thing is, during that time it will take 30 years to regroup, to regroup our own individual census. Because there will be no roads, you'd be lucky to find a road that's two or three miles long before it's all blown-up, or

torn-up by earthquakes or wars. No roads, no factories, cities—it will just be half-crazed people living in cities. Stay away from them. The real "Road Warrior" movies, that type of thing. It's going to be hell.

That first 30 years, a lot people are going to perish because they don't know how to survive. They don't know how to hold a dead branch and turn it into a fruit-bearing branch within their hands, and eat the fruit therefrom. They don't know; we do. They don't know it can be done. Again, the only limit is: you can't be God, Lucifer, or Christ—that's it.

**And my job, what I've been ordered to do, is to teach that YOU CAN do everything but those things!**

And when people come to me, I spend two days with them. If they're dead serious about learning, I give them enough information that, on their own, they can continue between them and the Creator, and grow and grow and grow, and hold a dead branch, and shut their eyes, and image it into a reality, and eat of it. They can go to a cesspool of a little 3-inch trickle of water, and remember what it was like before the wars, and before the tribulation, remember it, and image it—I cannot give that stronger—image it so strongly that the water, when they open their eyes, it's now a 5-foot wide, sparkling, tinkling, beautiful brook—not pollution, not 3 inches wide.

We can recreate from our own mind, for the Scripture says "Ye are as gods"—little g. The medicine people know this. Not everyone knows everything about how to do everything. And, frankly, I've asked the medicine people to come out, to quit hiding these sacred secrets, to quit being so damned heady that you are afraid to give this out to the world, in general. I've got a lot of "enemies" out there. [As a result of reluctance from his contemporaries to agree with Red Elk's request. They'd rather keep the knowledge to themselves.]

**Rick Martin:** How do they respond to you when you say this?

**Red Elk:** Only 1, 2 have responded. And one, saying I'm right, but doing nothing about it; the other one saying I'm right, and starting to do. And, I'll tell you, the Red man, and all others who are of medicine across the world, who do not do this, we are the equivalent of the pastors that the Scripture says:

"Give them the knowledge. You are responsible for your flock."

Our flock is the world. And Scriptures tell the pastors: "Teach them." If you do not, it's going to be on your head!

And I tell you, there's many different denominations in the Christian world, many, many—well, all really—of all religions, every religion you can name—except for the religion of those who continuously, with no exceptions, worship Lucifer—they've got to rise-up, they've got to go beyond their pride, their false humility. People are coming to them to learn, and all of a sudden the "pastors" are getting all puffy-shirted about it; they don't want to give up their little secrets. They want people to come to them, a bunch of false gods, sitting around.

**Gail Cortright:** That's exactly right.

**Red Elk:** Listen, I don't care if you do put a rug down and pray to the East. God bless you for doing it. You love God that much, in that culture—go for it, my brother; go for it, my sister. Add love, and you will be perfect in spirit. Throw out the traditional crap; add love. The Bible is not for Christians. The Bible is not a religion. The Bible is the way of life. Love is the way of life.

**Gail Cortright:** And that's the bottom-line, isn't it?

**Red Elk:** Yes, it is. People look at the Bible and say: "Look at this killing, and that war, and blah, blah, blah..."

"Look deeply, my brothers and sisters" I say. "Look deeply!" They did not obey Him, and He said: "If you don't, you're gonna get a spanking." So why are you so stupid as to blame God for holding up to His word? That God is a good Father. Many children have straightened-up because of a good, swift spanking.

**Gail Cortright:** That's very true.

**Red Elk:** I'm probably not what you expected, but I am an Inner Heyoka. And we learned purity. My ancestors of this society—not personal ancestors but society ancestors—they learned purity. There were only 13 left when the Christ left, only 13.

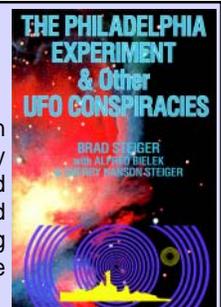
And over the years, people came to the

## THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT & OTHER UFO CONSPIRACIES

BY BRAD STEIGER

In 1943 the Navy accomplished the teleportation of a warship from Philadelphia to Norfolk by successfully applying Einstein's Unified Field Theory. The experiment also caused the crew and officers of the ship to become invisible, during which time they were launched into a time-space warp. One survivor tells his amazing experience.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING  
OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



\$15.00 (+S/H)

original 13 who followed the Christ, followed his learning and his teachings, and would say: "Heal us of this, please; heal us of that, please"—until they came to us as if we were their slaves, with nothing better in life but to do what they wanted.

And they failed to start bringing us food for our time spent with them. We couldn't go out and hunt. We couldn't get firewood for our lodges. Just because they happen to be so damned nice to come in here and say: "Hey, pray for me."

Understand? At first, it was pretty good. But they forgot that. And one of the 13 decided enough is enough, and when they called for him, he said: "Ok, I've got an idea."

And this one went to the encampment asking for prayer. This one brought drums, and rattles, and masks. And he began chanting, and rattling, and doing a dance, and blowing smoke, and all kinds of crud. He put on a vaudeville act, and entertained them, as well as did what he was there for in the first place—purity healing, without entertainment. They liked what they saw; they gave him money (or the equivalent); he came home with a big breadbasket type of thing.

From there on in, everybody said: "Let's go to Green Eagle", or whoever, "because he entertains us. He's pretty funny. He's a lot of fun, and his entertainment works."

Well, it works WITHOUT his entertainment. He knew that. But he was after trying to get them to supply the needs of him and his family.

The other 12, they did not turn that way. So, tradition began with Mr. 13. That's where tradition is; that's where it came from. **It was not purity out of tradition, but tradition out of purity.**

So, today they come to me, and I have to ask: "Creator, what would you have me do?" And He will tell me what to do, or what not to do, and I have to obey Him.

He'll say: "They asked in the Indian way, so give in the Indian way"—which is tradition. And I do. They expect it THAT WAY. It healed grandma. It healed great grandma, six aunts, and a cousin, that way. So they put their faith in the healing power of THAT way, including the prayers. **And the Indian people have gone total tradition.**

I have had a word of one I know, who, a few years ago—over 5 years now—medicine man, a very, very spiritually-minded medicine man, a young guy, he said: "I am so happy to see our

people coming back to the traditional ways of being Indian."

By that he means, for example, the ways of learning to talk with Earth Mother and all that.

And he said: "But I fear it is not enough." And that's the truth of it. The full-blood traditional Indians are running on nothing but fumes. And in not many years ahead, they will not be able to go out and pick the plant that heals this or that. So, without knowing purity, they will die. And those who come to them will die, because they have only learned the plants. They have only learned the traditional way. They have not learned to connect and do it without the crutch. I tell you, it might take a 100-mile walk to find one plant to heal a particular thing, and that's all they've learned; that's all they know. They have lost their spiritual touch with the Creator.

**Gail Cortright:** Right.

**Red Elk:** What else?

**Rick Martin:** I'm looking at my notes from your booklet. It almost seems off-track from where we've gone.

I am curious, at the very least, about these two Queens, but I don't want to detract from where we've been.

**Red Elk:** Well, for the sake of the reader, I have taken from my book—a very large book but it's all in handwriting, it's not typed; typed it should run about 1400 pages—how to do everything that I talk about. I say everything, but that's not true. There are some things I'm not allowed to tell. It would just go into the wrong hands and cause great trouble.

But almost everything. I teach also, through that book, how I've learned to come to different knowing. And when I say knowing, I say that in huge, triple-sized letters: **K N O W I N G!** When I say "I KNOW it", believe me, I KNOW it. Whether you believe it or not, that's your problem.

Anyway, this part spoken of [*in the shorter booklet which Rick had a copy of*] is just the lifting of a very few of the pages out of that particular large book. "The Queens" referred to are the Lizard

Queens, the heads of the Lizard people, the Draconian people; they're both women. And for centuries they have despised each other. I don't know, maybe somebody complained about the other one's cooking.

I don't know what it all started with; I have no idea. But they just cannot stand each other. And they are at constant bickering with each other.

And they have taken many, from many different worlds. And one Queen has won some of those people to that side, some to the other side. And these are ones who think that they are God.

So, instead of going out and having a slap-fest amongst each other, the two, they use what they have got on their side to fight the other. It is simply control, by one side, against the other side, and the other side against the one side, using us as the slappers, those who do drive-bys, those who do mass killing. Oh, my gosh, it's just unbelievable.

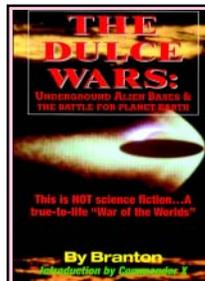
Most people, in general, can accept Lucifer, but laugh at me about talking about Lizards. And, truthfully, the Lizards are all over the dang place, on this surface, under this surface, out in space, on their worlds. They are quite the conquerors, and they are only 1 of 4 that are in alliance. I call them the "Unholy Alliance" or the "Unholy Four".

If you only knew how these people work; they work with technology. You have people who have inserts—laugh at that, laugh at an insert, if you please—but there are doctors actually removing strange little glass-like or metallic-like slivers. These are inserts that are put into our human beings, and other human beings on other planets, to tell where you are, tell what your blood-rate is, and so on. But that is only secondary. These Unholy Four, or at least 3 of the 4, dwell on anger, hate, misery, everything ugly.

**Rick Martin:** Now, to clarify for our readers, we're not talking about 4 beings, we're talking about 4 races of beings. Is that right?

**Red Elk:** Correct. Anyway, they actually have machinery, down below, in our ground, here on this planet, and I assume the rest are the same way, machinery that they can aim at a group, or a person, press a button, and make that person or group react in some ungodly way.

They then, SUCK—and I mean this—SUCK on the emotion. They have pressed a button, aimed a machine at you, and you are controlled to throw out that emotion. They then suck on it like somebody



### **THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases & The Battle For Planet Earth**

Is an alien "Fifth Column" already active on Earth preparing total conquest via implantations and mind control? In the corner of a small town in America's Southwest something very strange is going on. Did U.S. military forces perish recently in hand-to-hand combat with a group of hostile "Greys" who subsequently seized control of one of our top-secret underground bases? Includes latest on animal mutilations, energy grids, secret societies, lost civilizations, abductions, and missing time.

**\$15.95 (+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

who's sipping a cocktail or who just likes to have a midday snack.

They actually walk along, and if they get hungry for a snack, they stop at one of these pieces of machinery, see who's up there with these inserts, press a damn button, and get a reaction, and suck that energy. Like you and I would stop for an ice cream cone, or drink a soda, or coffee, or a drink of liquor.

**Rick Martin:** So, when we talk about Lucifer or the adversarial forces thriving on negative energy, it is a literal, actual thing.

**Red Elk:** Oh, it is, it is. Lucifer is a different matter. He doesn't thrive on that. All he wants is conquering. He wants to be God, period! He doesn't get off on that. His demons do, but he doesn't.

**Rick Martin:** Where do the Greys, the so-called Grey aliens, factor into this?

**Red Elk:** The Greys are part of the Unholy Four.

**Rick Martin:** You call them the "Bee People"?

**Red Elk:** Yeah, I do. Most of the Natives call them Insect People. I like to call them Bee People, mainly because—first off, let me say this: These, out of the Unholy Four, do not suck on energy. It doesn't turn them on at all. They have other reasons to be in the Four. Their reason is: originally they became as they were, which is now an almost totally extinct people, because they went, eons ago, to the Federation of Planets, asking to be allowed to come to this Earth to experiment, to get our DNA into their bodies, so they could eliminate hate, anger, and so forth. They were given permission.

Now, again, these people are playing God. They didn't go to God; they didn't know God. And the others, as far as they're concerned, they're in charge of this. They gave them permission. In so doing, they were successful. They got the DNA—but in so doing, that eliminated ALL EMOTIONS of the Greys, ALL EMOTIONS.

Now, the odd thing is—I'm speaking of the tall Greys, the real Greys. The little short guys are like "plants"—greenery, growing—with the ability to think for themselves, but are basically nothing more than cloned shorties of the real thing, to do the bidding of the real thing; kind-of a slave. And there are many, many of those. And easy come, easy go; one gets killed or whatnot, just grow another one.

Meanwhile, the rest, the true Greys, are much taller, by quite a bit, than the little ones. And I

have never seen a female Grey, true Grey. It appears that their playing with emotions—what actually happened is, it killed their sex life.

People need to be held, touched, loved, sweet-talked. Basically, when a woman is being raped, she might have an orgasm, but if she is raped constantly, she can turn that orgasm off. If she is being violated, without love emotions, she will turn it off, consciously or subconsciously. And this is what happened to the original Greys; the love emotion was gone.

So, over the centuries, sex life ceased to exist. So, those original Greys are almost, now, extinct. They then started growing these little guys as a workforce to DNA us. Again, they went back to the damn council, and the council gave them permission. They are utilizing our DNA to get the emotions back into them, before they totally become obliterated.

So, the Greys are working with these other three, and thus, I call them the Unholy Four. But just for their own agenda; they do not have the desire to suck fear and hate and all of that negative-energy stuff. They just want to get DNA back into their genetics and get their race back on foot again.

The little guys, these are God-aware people, like a tree is. They have no soul, these little ones; they don't need a soul, they're plants. But they are intelligent, talking, thinking, physical-doing plants. They're not locked into the ground. They can walk around. And they're getting their own "high ideas" that if they can overcome the true Greys, their makers, they think, then they can become a race unto ourselves. That's their plan.

But it's all in the book I assembled, *The Agendas*.

So, it's all a big mess, a big total mess, and frankly it all starts with Lucifer, who came to this planet, and digging deep within our planet, to get to his right heat zone, and then sending his 1/3 angels out throughout all dimensions, times, and planes, who in turn, went deep in-ground, and started being little miniature Lucifers, under command of the great Lucifer, and eventually infiltrated every

planet in existence that has human being life. And, like I said, we are a relatively new planet. All these already infiltrated others are now in us, too, and they all claim us. And, in fact, Lucifer, hidden, claims all of us. But only God has us.

**Rick Martin:** Where do you feel the Pleiadians come into this picture?

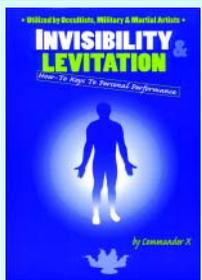
**Red Elk:** You know, I'm not sure. All I know is they have their own agenda. None have an agenda for us. The Pleiadians seem to be pretty nice people. In these bunch of spacecraft that are coming for the false Rapture gathering, a certain number of spacecraft have been allowed that would not do the harm the others will do, into this huge fleet. And, whoever goes on those ships will be awful lucky Christians, I'll guarantee you. At worst, they will be given robes and stuff, and wash dishes, and be a nanny on another island—but they won't be eaten alive; they won't be raped, in general; and they'll have a pretty easy life compared to the others, a darned easy life.

**Rick Martin:** Let's bring this conversation around to here and now. It is a very fearful time on our planet for a lot of people; a crazy time with Bush warring with other nations. What do you see happening, here and now, on the planet, and what words can you give our readers to find solace during a crazy time in our planet's history.

**Red Elk:** First off, we are right on time, literally. All that is taking place all around us is no accident, but is a design, placed long ago on the greatest probability. We have been following the greatest probability.

That does not mean that we could not turn around now. We certainly haven't turned around, yet. But we CAN go down that path instead of hitting the accident, until the skies change. But, nevertheless, everything is running in perfect control.

Remember, there is no death, when you die, no matter how you die, until that final death, that final Day of Judgment, comes, you're going to go from this life into a much more powerful life. Hopefully you will all wake up—but you'll get what you want. God isn't going to go against your will. And some don't even want to go up or down, they're afraid. They're not sure where they belong, so they become "shades"—ghosts to you. And some stay because they want to protect certain areas that are called power spots. All I can say is: grow spiritually! It's hard to say,



**INVISIBILITY & LEVITATION: A HOW-TO GUIDE TO PERSONAL PERFORMANCE**  
BY COMMANDER X

Methods utilized by occultists, military, and martial artists to perfect the art of levitation and invisibility. Throughout history only a "super" few have learned to accomplish such seemingly impossible tasks. Were the blocks of the pyramids levitated into place? This is the only how-to book on a very strange topic.

**\$15.00 (+\$H)** SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

but: don't worry, be happy; it's all going according to Plan, and God is not an ant's step off of the greatest probability. And by the way, He's on the other probabilities, too! He splits; He knows them all.

Basically, the best thing to do is get in connection with the Scriptures. Get in connection with the Creator in those Scriptures, or in any way that you know is the Creator. And search Him out diligently. Search out what He wants you to do. He will warn you. Learn to pay attention. He will guide you. Learn to pay attention. Be willing to share, but don't force what you're being told. Don't start a damn "follow me" thing—follow Christ.

Look to yourself. You are the first one you should be concerned about in your spiritual growth. If you do so, and grow in love and in spirit, then those within your own household—your wife, or husband, or children, or grandparents, or parents—they will see a difference and hunger, and you can start a fire in them.

And if we can do this, just enough, if enough would listen, and really hunger, and start searching, seeking, and finding, we can change the sky. It can be for our great, great, great, great grandchildren. And everything will be hunky-dorey here, everything will calm down.

**Rick Martin:** That's a good place to stop.

**Red Elk:** This Earth IS paradise, we're the ones who mess it up. We're the ones afraid we're going to slip in it, and yelling about the stench of it all. But guess what? You're one of those who contributed to the mess! Quit blaming everybody else, and look at yourself.

**Gail Cortright:** That's right, look at yourself, and stop waiting for everybody else to do it for you. And that means, to me, while a lot of people look at the "upper echelon", the President, the Enron people, and all that, what they fail to do is look at themselves. And you know what? They're doing business without integrity, their morals really suck. Excuse me.

**Red Elk:** Why excuse you?

**Gail Cortright:** But you know what I mean?

**Red Elk:** Yes, I do know.

**Gail Cortright:** They're looking at all these other people, and they fail to look at themselves, and go: God, you know what, I have no integrity. I have no morals. My children don't know how to say please and thank you.

**Red Elk:** Or sir.

**Gail Cortright:** Right, they have no respect. They're not taught any. So, I

wholeheartedly agree with you when you say you've got to start with yourself. And that's my soap-boxing for the day.

**Red Elk:** Well, I'll tell you. If you stop to realize that you are, literally, "wanted"—that's why you're here. God wanted you. You are a child of God, automatically. He wanted you, and made you into being. If God can love you, as dirty as you are, then maybe you ought to take a second look at yourself, and say: "I must be worth something." And start loving yourself, because Papa loves ya.

**Gail Cortright:** That's right, there you go.

**Rick Martin:** That's a good note to end on.

**Red Elk:** So, we end for now.

[Then, later, some follow-up comments.]

**Red Elk:** We speak, in our Indian way, about learning Sacred Silence and Duality of Spirit. And, I tell you, it's really something. This really puts you in connection with yourself, and once you start seeing yourself, you start reaching out for help, because you see yourself, and you're a pretty ugly looking kid, you know. And this God, who loves you, you start searching out and reaching out, in your blindness, in your filth, that's in your eyes and everywhere else, and He reaches down and touches your hand and says: "I am here." And then helps clean you up. But it starts with Sacred Silence, the silence that starts with looking inward, and then looking outward.

For the people who want to grow—and many have written to me—I highly recommend certain books. In spite of your belief, above all, start reading the *Bible*. Never mind what you get out of it, reading, you don't know what you're doing to your inner God-being, the one we call Nagual. This is an angel inside of you who needs to eat like you need to eat. Start reading your *Bible*. And seriously, I don't care what religion you're from, or non-religion, ask God to reveal Himself. It's between Him and you, nobody else. And watch out, if you're serious.

So, I recommend the *Bible*. And for those who can afford it, and really want to learn a little more about it, I recommend a

concordance. It's a pretty expensive book, and any pastor can tell you how to read it. After that, I recommend the book by Tom Brown, Jr., called *The Tracker*, and then, after that, the one by Tom Brown, Jr., again, called *Awaken Spirits*. Read those two books in the order given: *The Tracker* first; don't cheat; then *Awaken Spirits*. You will learn how to go into the Sacred Silence. You will learn about duality of spirit, and you will, thus, learn what the first book shows. By doing all of this, you can do the impossible. The gentleman who taught Mr. Tom Brown, Jr. was also one of my many, many teachers. Buy those books, they're \$12.98 each; don't cheat.

**Gail Cortright:** I think we have those books, actually.

**Rick Martin:** I think we do.

**Red Elk:** Use those books; reread them. You will connect. I call them pot-rated books, because you're sitting on the pot [toilet], while other people are pounding to get in. And you say: "I'm not done with that particular chapter. Go outside!"

**Gail/Rick:** (Laughter)

**Red Elk:** I just love them. My wife, who is a real hard-core-type Christian, or has been, she just fell in love with them. And they sure open your eyes.

**Rick Martin:** Thank you for recommending them.

**Red Elk:** Aho! Highly, highly—but please, don't deny that Word of God—I don't care if you are Buddhist, atheist, don't deny it. You're making one of the biggest mistakes of your life. IT'S JUST BETWEEN YOU AND GOD. I'M NOT TALKING ABOUT A RELIGION. I AM NOT TALKING ABOUT CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONALISM. I AM TALKING ABOUT THE BOOK THAT LEADS YOU TO THE ONLY WAY OF LIFE, OTHER THAN DARKNESS—AND THAT IS LOVE.

I'll let 'er close at that.

**Gail Cortright:** That's a good word to close it on.

**Rick Martin:** Thank you, very much.

**Gail Cortright:** That's perfect.

**Red Elk:** Well, I don't think you'll be able to get all that in.

**Rick Martin:** We will, you'll be surprised.

**Red Elk:** Half-spaced, tiny little letters?

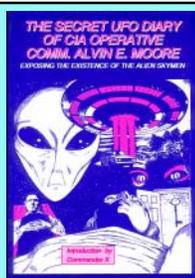
**Rick Martin:** (Laughter) We'll make room.

**Red Elk:** I sound like a preacher, I can't help it. That's the way I've been taught, and I learned through it. And I found it all true. And we're taught to test everything. What you read, what you hear, what you see, test

### SECRET UFO DIARY: EXPOSING THE EXISTENCE OF ALIEN SKYMEN

Shocking private memoirs of former Navy Commander involving the retrieval of UFO wreckage near our nation's capital & how it suddenly "disappeared" from the secure government safe it was being stored in. Have aliens been coming to the Earth's surface & experimenting with us for thousands of years?

Introduction by Commander X. 256 pages.



\$15.00 (+S/H)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

it and see if it's morally correct, and not against the law. And if it's needed, then do it.

You can fly. All you've got to do is get into a child-like mind. Be a 3-year-old again, pretend. And when you forget you're trying to fly, but you're having such a ball pretending, and you start yelling: "Weee, I can fly. I can fly!" to "Weee, I AM flying! I AM flying!" Not a future event, but a NOW event. You WILL levitate. All these things are possible. Get rid of all those can'ts. That's just positive trash.

Well, I guess we'll have to call it quits.

**Rick Martin:** I'm full.

**Red Elk:** I'm full.

**Rick Martin:** It's been an honor.

**Red Elk:** No, the honor goes to Him, certainly not to me.

**Gail Cortright:** There you go.

**Rick Martin:** We'll thank you for all of our readers. We know that our readers will be very appreciative.

**Red Elk:** We'll see; there's no mistakes. We know we can't win 'em all. But, hopefully, we'll shake some minds. Whether they want to go back to sleep, that's their business.

[Then, a day or two later, one more question.]

**Rick Martin:** I realized there was one additional question that is quite important, that I did not ask you. I'm sure people will be wondering. So, I wondered if I could ask you now?

**Red Elk:** Why not.

**Rick Martin:** There are many people who believe that there are enlightened beings who live within the Earth in beautiful cities of light, such as those found under Lake Titicaca, under the Gobi Desert, under the North Pole, and under Mt. Shasta. Is that correct? And if so, who are these beings?

**Red Elk:** I'm not sure if that's dead correct, because that's where the cities are, you understand, some of them. Right, let me make that clear. By saying "such as" means that there ARE those kind of cities under there. No! The only crystal cities that I've ever seen, in all my life—I'm not even, to this day, sure if I was looking at Heaven, or a great planet, but it wasn't on this Earth.

**Rick Martin:** Are you familiar with Admiral Byrd, and his diary?

**Red Elk:** I've been familiar with Mr. Byrd since 11, or so.

**Rick Martin:** He says that he went into the North Pole, and met with these beings of Light, at the North Pole, within

the Earth, at the great entrance of the North Pole. Now, who are these beings?

**Red Elk:** I've never seen them.

**Rick Martin:** So, you don't really know?

**Red Elk:** I have no idea if they still exist, or not. There are a type of being that may be on the same line as a Lighted being, and this was told to me by the Queen of the Innerland. At least, she told me the name of them. She called them Rock Flyers. She explained that they are a form of spiritual being, but physical spiritual. They have the ability to fly, and actually live in the stones, within the rocks and stones themselves. And she inferred they are some form of an Angel.

**Rick Martin:** Now, would that be the entity who is the soul of Earth?

**Red Elk:** No, no. She said they are the Angels of her people, the fairies and stuff; she calls them the Totems, as we do, and said: "As well as your people"—inferring those who have Totems on the surface.

And, Mr. Waters, of Mel's Hole, when he was on the air last [on Art Bell's radio program], he had quite an experience with a living being. And that's why I went to find out what this was all about. And she said he had a very, very, extremely rare case of one of these Rock Flyers taking shape within this animal, in the only way it knew, in the only opportunity it could, and coming up, and Mr. Waters had an actual healing experience with his Totem, one of these Rock Flyers, that can take on different forms.

**Rick Martin:** That's interesting to know that's what that was.

**Red Elk:** Well, that's what she told me. I've never run into Rock Flyers; I've seen many Totems.

**Rick Martin:** Now, again, who told you this?

**Red Elk:** The Innerland Queen.

**Rick Martin:** Is she a being of Light?

**Red Elk:** No.

**Rick Martin:** She's in spirit?

**Red Elk:** Oh, no, no.

**Rick Martin:** This is a real being?

**Red Elk:** She's as real as the fairies and stuff. I don't even know her name. We've gotten, over time, onto a fairly good relationship. In short, she never gets totally upset with me, or anything. And I don't have to go in there bowing and scraping, and stuff like that. She will send a messenger if she needs to see me, and wants to see me. One of the elders will come and tell me so; then we'll make arrangements for a meeting time.

**Rick Martin:** There is one person here who I work with, who has done a lot of reading over the years, including the Admiral Byrd material, and he's always been under the impression that in the very center of the Earth there is a Great Sun. Is that a misunderstanding?

**Red Elk:** The only Great Sun that it would be, that I have actually witnessed, in spirit I have gone right into it, and that would be quite similar to our Sun out here, just molten lava, and heat galore.

**Rick Martin:** That's in the dead center? You're talking lava within the center?

**Red Elk:** The # 1 level or layer, the so-called ball. Actually, it is a ball. It's round.

As for Mr. Byrd's going in through a hole. I've never seen a large depression anywhere around the Earth like that. And I cannot verify that this is true or not. I don't KNOW it.

But I do believe there is such a depression, kind-of like having a large piece of clay pressed and warm in your hand, and press down maybe an inch and a half thick, and then you take your thumb and you press into it. The depression I'm speaking of, then, with your thumb, curl under that depression to make edges. That, if this is true, if there is such a place, that is the way I perceive it as being. In short, it's a great cave, with the lid fallen-in.

**Rick Martin:** But in terms of these "light cities" that people talk about, like under Mt. Shasta, with the Lemurians, supposedly, is that myth? Or, you just don't know, either way?

**Red Elk:** I could not say, either way. All I know are the cities that I have personally seen, and these cities are of pure stone—no electricity, no plastic, they're waiting for the returnees. They have these huge chests that look like what they bury people in Egypt in, a sarcophagus, similar but they don't have that kind of carving and stuff, but they're made out of stone, too. And they fit really tight, the lids. And in these chests—and it takes two men, easily, to lift up the lid. In these chests are seeds for planting.

**The HeartMath Solution AUDIO Book**  
**by Doc Childre and Howard Martin**

WHAT IF YOU COULD EASILY—  
 • MAKE BETTER DECISIONS?  
 • ENHANCE CREATIVITY?  
 • SLOW-DOWN AGING?

You can. Simply by understanding your heart's intelligence—which has more impact on our emotions, our mind, and our physical health than was ever thought possible! In this audio, the authors offer astonishing proof that the heart has an intelligence, one that profoundly affects our mental and physical health. When we engage the power of our heart's intelligence, then, and only then, can we make the most of our health and our minds. These life-altering techniques will show you how to deepen the qualities long associated with the heart—wisdom, compassion, courage, love, strength, and joy.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

3-hours \$18.00(+S/H)  
 This abridgement is approved by the authors.

And the only ones I've ever seen them in are seeds in linen, like cloth, so that when the Long Walkers get there, or the Returnees, if you prefer, get there, they go in with the knowledge of how to plant in the first place. They don't have tractors. It's just like you could go out there, and you know to make a row of corn. You've got nothing to make it with. You can take a stick and make it.

**Rick Martin:** Now, the Long Walkers—you're talking about the Hopi and the Navajo?

**Red Elk:** Yeah. That's what the Long Walkers are. But they aren't the only ones who are going to go in. They are the only ones who are called Long Walkers.

**Rick Martin:** Have you ever made contact with the soul of the Earth? The entity that represents this planet?

**Red Elk:** The actual entity of the soul of the Earth, as far as I know—definitely no. I've never run into an entity called the soul of the Earth. Frankly, the Earth needs no soul. It's doing nothing wrong. It's doing its job. Only those who have the will to do, on a consistent basis, right or wrong, as they will it, have soul. Therefore, all human beings, no matter what planet, have souls. Everything else backs up the life of that human being.

There's Heavens for dogs, Heavens for cats, Heavens for horses—I've seen many of them; just beautiful. When a dog dies, I don't care how vicious the dog is here, it has done no wrong. It might have been trained wrong, or whatnot, but it's done no

wrong. Or, done wrong through madness, like rabies or something, but it is free. It is just free. And these animals, no matter what breed, and birds, and fish, all kinds of things, this Heaven is a mass rolling cloud, for each individual-type animal—you know, dogs for dogs, horses for horses. And I say it's like that. It's a cloud of pure—say we're going to dog Heaven, right? It is a cloud of absolutely pure dog awareness joy. It is something else. I've had to help some animals into this Heaven, including two or three of my own who were so attached to us, they wanted to stay with us. No, it's time for them to go home and enjoy what's there for them. So, I've had to take them, in spirit actually take them, and show them the place. And they look, cock their heads, and "Wow!"

And I say: "It's ok. Go!" And they just run and leap into this, and just become one with this mass of joy. I've gone up, occasionally, just to look. And this is the only Heaven that I, literally, go up to on my own. The rest of the time, I'm taken into the Heaven for us. By the way, there are animals in that Heaven for us, too. And what happens is, these animals from Dog Heaven, for instance, they're called by their former masters and they'll just transfer to there, and be with them. But they are not "locked" into the human Heaven. They can go back and forth. If they get tired of being around: "Sorry, pop, I gotta go. I'll be back later." And bang, off they go. This Heaven is a kick!

Like I've said, I've been up there, and suddenly one of the animals, over my lifetime, in this mass of confusion, chasing each other, biting each other on the butt, just having dog-fun, not hurting anything, just having fun—then, they'll all of a sudden recognize that I'm out there, watching, because I'm not allowed to go INTO this.

And suddenly, word seems to go out: "Hey, Red Elk is out there!" And then just out of this massive cloud would bound a little whiff or cloud, and turn into one of my former animals, and just run up, and sit down, and look up at my face, and the tongue would be out, saying: "I'm having fun. Nice to see you. Bye!" And that's that. It's a wonderful place. But they have no souls. And I hear Penelope Smith and others say this, that animals have souls. No, they don't. They have an awareness and need no souls; they do no wrong.

**Rick Martin:** Makes sense. That's all I had. I just had to ask you that one question about the cities of Light, and I know people will be asking me.

**Red Elk:** I can honestly say, if there are such places, I don't know of them, here within this Earth.

Oh, oh, oh! I take that back. Thank

you, Creator. Aho! There is at least one. And that is the one known as Shangri-La.

**Rick Martin:** And is that under Tibet?

**Red Elk:** No, it's under the Russian Steppes.

**Rick Martin:** Where is that?

**Red Elk:** That is the great wilderness of Russia, the great wilderness, Siberia area. There is a way into it through Tibet. There is a way into it in the Russian Steppes.

**Rick Martin:** That's pretty remote.

**Red Elk:** It's not only remote; it's unseeable—unless you go in the right heart, and that unlocks the key; and then suddenly, it is there. If you have that right heart, pure seeking, you'll be led there; if that's truly where you want to go. There are great Masters there. There are a great many, many of the Essenes still there. The Essenes have never gone out of existence, ever.

And the great Earth Learners. These are people who are alive. They're not spirit beings. They are alive people, alive, who are actually very long-lived, if you want, near, if not totally, immortal. They are great Masters, great Lovers. And I'm not speaking sexual love; I'm speaking love of all mankind, all things. And it's kind-of a parking place for those kinds of people who have walked out to search.

Literally, if you and I were side-by-side, and you had the right heart and I the wrong, you could get up to go to the bathroom or something, and we're camped out there searching for something tangible that we can see, but your heart is right, and we happen to be right there where it's at, but we can't see it because it's in another kind-of dimension, you could go off to the bathroom, and I could watch you go hide behind a bush, and you simply would walk into air and I could not find you. You make it to Shangri-La; I do not.

And it is a strange world. And the key that you need to get into the city is similar to the key needed to get into the Inner Earth, and to the other cities that I know—and that is a pure heart. You go in the proper area, the proper place, but if you are going with a pure heart—not to conquer, not to explore, but you've heard, and you hunger to be a part of it, and you love the Creator, and you love everything—and you're not going to hide from a police record or something. Anyway, with that pure heart, if you get within the general area, you are checked out. It is a city that is within the Earth, and yet is inter-dimensional.

**Rick Martin:** Now, would this be the city where reside the great Masters who are, forever, on this planet, such as Baba Ji?

**Red Elk:** Yes, it would be. But, is it? I

## Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil

Did rebel angels take on human bodies to fulfill their lust for the "daughters of men"?

Did these fallen angels teach men to build weapons of war?

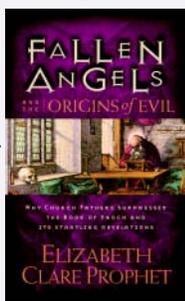
That is the premise of the *Book of Enoch*, a text cherished by the Essenes, early Jews, and Christians, but later condemned by both rabbis and Church fathers. The book was denounced, banned, and "lost" for over a thousand years—until in 1773 a Scottish explorer discovered three copies in Ethiopia.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet examines the controversy surrounding this book and sheds new light on Enoch's forbidden mysteries. She demonstrates that Jesus and the apostles studied the *Book of Enoch*, and tells why Church fathers suppressed its teaching that angels could incarnate in human bodies.

Contains Richard Laurence's translation of the *Book of Enoch*, all the other Enoch texts (including the *Book of the Secrets of Enoch*), and biblical parallels.

**\$7.99 (+S/H)**

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



4.25" x 7", 514 pp.

don't know. Only the people who have set their heart on nothing but goodness and kindness and compassion and love and helping—not all of these people, you understand—but in their searching, they hear of Shangri-La.

I'm looking at it, right now. I'm split. I'm what we call split. And, frankly, the city looks quite a bit like the one in/on this planet I told you about—a crystal, dome-like, inter-dimensional though, city. It's there, within the Earth, not on the surface of the Earth. And if you and I happen to be in the Earth, at that area of the city, but not of pure heart, we would not know it exists. To us, we'd be walking through the air of a cave, or whatnot. It's an inner heart way. The key to it is through the heart. You've got to be of pure heart.

And that holds true with the other Keepers. That's one of my jobs, called Keeper of the Tunnels, which means or infers, Inner Earth.

I have a city that I am particularly keeper of, the entry way. The first group of Long Walkers are headed for that city, and there are a number of openings to this city. And some of them are actual, physical openings, that you can actually physically enter into—a crack, or cave, or whatnot, and start your walk. And this is what they've done. But I have the inner key, the pure heart; therefore, I have the key to the opening that is scant miles from the city. When the time comes, my

orders are already known. When the time comes, the Creator will send certain ones to me, at a certain place, and these are the ones from other breeds—other than Indian-American—Black people, it doesn't matter. He knows who they are. They will be called. They will be so compelled, they can't stop themselves. They will do everything they can to get there.

They will meet with me, and then I will open the door, and they will go down. I will then shut the door, and that's it. My job is done for the inner city work. I'll stay here. I have to face the music that's up here. I cannot—I do not know how to open the door, go down with them, and then come back up and open the door, and come back to the surface. I have no knowledge of how to do that. All I do, basically, I'm just the doorman.

**Rick Martin:** And when you open that door, I presume it's so that they go down into safety?

**Red Elk:** Yes, and the survivors here on the surface, over time, will interbreed, and there will be ONE COLOR, ONE LANGUAGE. The same thing will happen down there.

Now, the American Indians, Long Walkers, and those of that ilk, they believe that they came from down there, which is very true. Not all of them, you understand, but many of these people were the survivors who were saved by the gods, little g, in reality, here, and from up

on our surface, when they warred against the Draconian Lizards and saved the group. They believe that they are the only ones, that they are the only people who came out of the Inner Earth. (*Laughter*) Boy, are they wrong! There were Africans, and all kinds of people, all around the Earth. They're not the only ones. They are a little cocky, and they've got this in their head. I don't know why.

But nevertheless, they believe that they are going to be masters, if you want, of the city they're going to. And there are a number of cities, a number of Long Walkers, who are going to be going toward these cities, American Indians—at least 3, at the very least—are going to be going to cities that are deep within our underground.

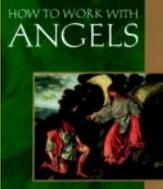
**Rick Martin:** You're talking about 3 individuals?

**Red Elk:** Three cities, at least. When they get there, they're going to believe that this is for them. Wow! Alleluia and all of that. They'll think: "The Great Spirit has given us a whole city. We know how to live here. Our ancestors had known how to make knives, etc., and we've learned those skills" and blah, blah, blah.

Well, at least in the one city that I take care of, that I am in charge of, they're going to find, when they get there, there's others who are waiting for them from our surface, of very many different colors. The same type of colors that are here, same

**How To Work With Angels**

*We can bring miracles into our life every day when we learn to work with angels. This book introduces many types of angels, including angels of protection, healing, and peace. You will learn how you can develop your own relationship with the angels or expand the contact you already have with them. Inspirational angel stories and prayers. Illustrations.*



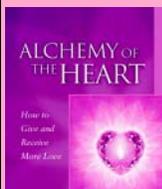
4"x6", 118 PP.  
**\$5.95 (+S/H)**

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

**Alchemy Of The Heart**  
*How To Give And Receive More Love*

*"There is no way you can read this book and not feel more love for those around you—and as you do, you can see the healing changes that love will bring."*

—MAGICAL BLEND

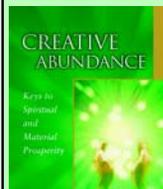


4"x6", 204 PP.  
**\$6.95 (+S/H)**

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

**CREATIVE ABUNDANCE**  
*Keys To Spiritual & Material Prosperity*

*Abundance is more than money. It is love, wisdom, talents, virtues—whatever we need to fulfill our life's purpose. Its step-by-step techniques include treasure mapping, principles of feng shui, visualizations, as well as affirmations that show you how to make all of your dreams come true.*

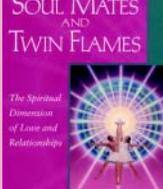


4"x6", 174 PP.  
**\$5.95 (+S/H)**

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

**Soul Mates And Twin Flames**

*A new look at love, karma, and relationships. You'll learn about soul mates (drawn together to fulfill a specific mission), twin flames (created as one in the beginning), and karmic partners. Soul Mates And Twin Flames also provides techniques that can help you develop deep and lasting relationships.*

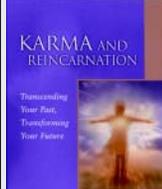


4"x6", 165 PP.  
**\$5.95 (+S/H)**

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

**Karma And Reincarnation**  
*Transcending Your Past, Transforming Your Future*

*The word karma has made it into the mainstream. But not everyone knows what it really means or how to deal with it. This insightful book will help you come to grips with karmic connections from past lives that have helped create the circumstances of your life today.*



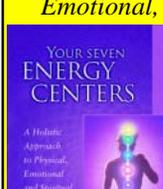
4"x6", 240 PP.  
**\$6.95 (+S/H)**

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

**Your Seven Energy Centers**  
*A Holistic Approach To Physical, Emotional, And Spiritual Vitality*

*"Marries ancient healing wisdom with practical spiritual insights to help you create your own dynamic and uniquely personal healing journey. Your 21st century guide to integrating and healing body, mind, and soul."*

—ANN LOUISE GITTLEMAN, author of the Living Beauty Detox Program



4"x6", 234 PP.  
**\$6.95 (+S/H)**

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

race, breeds, if you want, that are up here on our planet's surface will be going down there. And in my case, they will be there before the Long Walkers get to it.

Now, in the other cities, I don't know. But nevertheless, they will get there, if they're not there first. You understand?

**Rick Martin:** Yes.

**Red Elk:** And the Long Walkers are going to be very, very surprised. As it stands now, in the first group of Long Walkers, at least five are dead. I just checked recently, and it still looks like only five are dead.

**Rick Martin:** Five are dead?

**Red Elk:** Yes, yes. One died of appendicitis. One, I don't know. And three, foolishly, did not pay heed to myself or the Guides that the Inner Queen had given them, and went off exploring on their own. And there's traps all through these dang tunnels.

And during a big rest-stop, these three saw a huge, at least 3-foot-wide, pure silver vein; and they wanted to explore that. They walked off, and it was a trap-vein, and a cave-in killed the 3 of them. Which is good—what is death? They're ok; they've gone on. And it was good that this went on, too, because it really chastised the others to PAY ATTENTION to what I have told their leader, and them, and what the Guides tell them. And it was needed—really, in a sense, DESIGNED, that this happened to these three—to warn, and show the others that this is not a game. It might be a long, long walk, but it is not a game; you pay attention. And believe me, they are now!

But, in this group there is an older lady

who is, well, she has a big ego problem, and she thinks that SHE should be the leader. And the leadership is given to a younger man, when the original leader abandoned them, and came out of the tunnel, just scared to death. He made big hoopla about, he knew this, he knew that about the Innerland. He didn't know diddly-squat, nothin'—and he, literally, abandoned them.

He came out and said: "They are sick. They need this. They need that." And told our Indian people, the Elders, and stuff. And they backed him up with all kinds of stuff—I mean, the guy was loaded-down. And he went back into the Inner Earth, to one of the first small caves, and sat there for several days eating the foods and things that he was, supposedly, bringing back to them.

And he came out and told them: "Well, I got back to them, but they left. I told them to stay there, and I can't find them in this maze. They're gone." So, the first group is considered to be dead now.

So, they made up a second group to go, and this man was going to lead them in. And I thought "Oh, no" when I heard about this.

You know, the guy has got these Elders hoodwinked. He just—oh, I just don't stand this kind of medicine people ego—but a real hero to the people when he came out. You know, a REAL hero. He made his way out, and he's going back in to "save" the group. Save the group my butt! He was scared to death in there.

Anyway, they were going to send him in with a second group. When I heard about it, I had to search him out and put a sickness on him, that put him into the hospital. I'm not allowed to kill or anything; it's abhorrent to me. But, in this case, I had to put a sickness on this younger man. Young, well, he's probably in his early 40s now.

The Elders couldn't understand it, because this guy was going to lead the second group in, and the group was ready, then suddenly he's very sick. And the doctors are scrambling all over to find out what's going on—the White doctors. Tada! The light went on in the head of 2 or 3 of the Elders, and they said: "Wait a minute. This is no ordinary sickness. This is something put on by a sorcerer, or something along that line."

I'm not a sorcerer, but I know the abilities. So they went searching and they did a time-trip on the Long Walkers, the first group, and found out the truth of this man. I think there's five of them who did this, and they were just astonished that this man was a Judas. He was NOT what he was making himself out to be.

So they understood the sickness, and

chose another to lead the second group in, which is well on its way now.

And this one here, somehow—I don't know how—word has kind-of filtered out of the great Elders pow-wow, he's kind-of like a dog with his tail between his legs, down there in Indian land. He's lost all status, all status. He's out of the hospital, but he's locked out of ever doing this again. And he will never enter in. He's not a true-heart. He will never enter in.

Meanwhile, the lady thinks she should be leader. So, what is going to happen—I see the future of it, I've been shown the future of it. They will get emerge from the entrance into the great cave, where this huge, huge, huge area of beautiful land is—water, with fish, animals, and by the way, these animals are not like our animals. These are Mastodons and stuff.

Anyway, they see the city in the distance—not huge distance, you know, 20-30 miles away—and making their way to it. All of a sudden as they get close, they see that there are people there who are not Indians, who are Black people, White people, all different colors. And they're "shocked", just literally shocked. And the Indian woman then will cause an uprising within the group, and there will be a split.

And if this woman has her way—and I don't know beyond this future—she has either got to somehow be convinced into staying with the group, or coming back to the half-group they're split from, now, and live in peace. In short, take it as the way it is. Just roll with the punches. We weren't expecting it either, but come on back. And she doesn't want to. I know this.

Or, she will take her son, and some of her other followers, splitting-off, and they will cause the first wars in the Innerland.

Or, she must be killed, or die in a natural form, to stop the wars she will be making because of her hatred of the races that she sees, and her hatred of the Elder who is much wiser than her, who actually has the authority and is leading the group. It's just hate; she's jealous and full of hate.

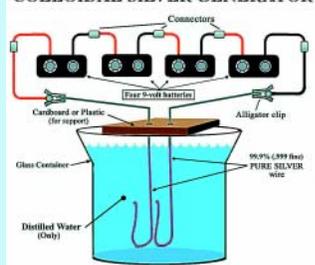
**Rick Martin:** Really unfortunate.

**Red Elk:** Yes, very unfortunate, very unfortunate, indeed. And I know that peace will try to be made, but I do not know if it will succeed. And the only hope is that she dies, and her son dies. He's not anywhere near as bad as her, but she's got the son convinced she's the leader. It's very, very sad.

Luckily not everybody goes with her. Actually, just a little less than half of those who actually make it out of the hole—some 16. But therein enters war. While the others will, all over our world, will meet with others from our upperland, and they, too, will interbreed.

## Colloidal Silver Handbook

COLLOIDAL SILVER GENERATOR



### Why You Need It How To Make It

44-page booklet

\$7 (shipping included)

See next-to-last page for ordering  
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

The same color that is on our surface, will be on their surface; the same language on our surface will be on their surface. All nations will disappear.

It is the Red man, the Red man's nation—the knowledge that we give out. My job is to teach the abilities that all human beings have; the knowledge is what will be left of the Red man's race. That inner touch, how to make fruit out of a piece of dead branch, that happens to be an apple branch. I teach how to do this. I give them the knowledge. I do not do it for them. I've taken my lessons. I know what I can do; I've seen it work. I've tested it. I know how simple the lesson is, and therefore lies the biggest problem on how hard it is to do it. It's so damn simple that nobody can believe it. Excuse my language, but you understand what I mean?

**Rick Martin:** Sure I do.

**Red Elk:** Our world is full of the idea that it's got to be complicated; we've got to have scientists do it; we've got to have a great inventor do it; it's got to have millions of dollars behind it—ah, bull crap. It's just got to have your heart and your mind, and that's that!

So, anyway, that's where that stands.

And, before we go, my brother, there is something that I wish I had told in this interview.

Aho! Thank you, Creator. Aho!

Boy, I just love Dad. He has a pretty good head.

**Rick Martin:** He'll remind you.

**Red Elk:** He says, like the Crystal City inside, and this, what I'm going to say, wasn't just a reminder. It was like a toilet plunger just pressing down. It's a very permanent reminder.

And that is the fact that I speak, in the interview, quite a bit about what people would call Christian things.

Well, the Inner Heyoka learned at the feet of the Son of God. That's where our original society originated. Christ himself. You call him Christ. We call him Pale One, or Pale Teacher.

So, I am one of only twelve who carry on the traditional way of purity. I understand our Indian nation's main ceremonies. Not all ceremonies are based on this, but our main ones, like Sun Dance—where it comes from, how it connects with Christ, how it connects with the *Bible*. I'm the bridge. I'm not supposed to understand these things.

And, if you'd like to put why I talk so much about the *Bible*, being on the Indian side, I'd gladly explain one of the great misunderstandings between Indians and Whites, both.

**Rick Martin:** Tape is rolling.

**Red Elk:** The Sun Dance consists of a very large circle scratched into the Earth. And in the center is a hole, to receive the center pole, the tree. And what happens is, when it comes time for Sun Dance, the Elders will get together and pray, and send out scouts—young bucks, if you would.

I don't think that we like that word, but the White man will understand it.

Nevertheless, send them to look for the proper tree to fill this hole. And these people will go out and search the countryside, sometimes for many, many miles, 2 or 3 days. They will come back and report: "I found this tree, I found that tree."

They are busted up into small groups and go out in 2s, 3s, 1s, and report back. And then the Elders will take these reports and go and check on these trees, the Elders themselves, to see which tree is the right tree. When the right tree is found, then they send for a whole crew of guys—good, strong guys, young men, and a virgin, a young woman; she'll be dressed in white. And they do their prayers, and give thanks for the sacrifice of cutting the tree, and everything that's involved, which is a lot more than is normal for us when we take the life of a tree or plant. Even more so with this, because this is a very special tree.

The tree is not short. It's not some little 15-foot tree; it's up there in height. And they will give the young virgin an axe, and in ceremony, with this axe, she will run up and strike the tree; if I remember right, 3 times, but it varies.

Now, this young virgin, dressed in white, represents Mary, the mother of Christ. She hits the tree because it is the enemy upon which her child was killed. They cut the tree down, then. The young men have to line-up so, when the tree comes down, they have to catch it. They can't let it drop on the ground. This is a big, green tree, with leaves and everything.

Then they catch it and de-limb it. They have to carry it all the way back to the circle, no matter if it is days or nights. They cannot let it touch the ground. So they shift, they have people who shift, depending on how far away that it is. They represent those who helped carry the cross of

Christ.

The tree enters the circle. The circle represents the circle of all Creation, all life—every planet, every people of those planets, our own planet, our own mitakuye oyasin, one relation. And when we say we are one relation, we are not inferring only human-to-human, we are related to the worm that helps to aerate the earth by eating our bodies that are buried in the earth. And, therefore, the water gets into those little holes and helps feed the grass roots and stuff, and the animals come and eat it; and we eat the animals, or we eat the plants. And, literally, we are ingesting our dead sometimes. You know? In a sense, we're the top of the food chain, and the bottom. Both! But anyway, we mean EVERYTHING when we say mitakuye oyasin; we're talking everything—the rain, the mountains, the stars, the dirt, everything; not just people.

So, anyway, this great circle represents all of this. And it's in a circle because everything runs in a circle. The hole is in the dead center of this circle. Well, they bring the tree into this hole, and on top of the tree is a live branch, with the leaves on it. That's the only one that's not taken away from the tree. And then they put the tree in, and with great ceremony they plant the tree.

The tree represents the cross of Christ. The green branch on top represents life, up there. It is connected into the Earth, from our Mother, our Mother Earth, to the Heavens itself, is the connection. And the connection is the Christ.

Well, they don't have a cross-piece on it, but they tie lines to it—those who are going to dance. These dancers prepare through fasting and a lot of prayer, because it's a pretty painful dance.

Certain people, by each dancer, are pierced, and bone, or sticks, or whatnot are shoved through these pulled pieces of

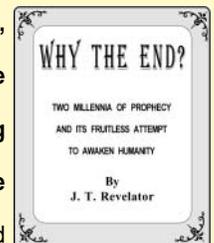
## WHY THE END? by J.T. Revelator

*WHY THE END?* is a distillation of prophecies and messages spanning the last 2,000 years, sorted by topic and offering facts and clues from scientific disciplines. You may have pondered on some of these questions:

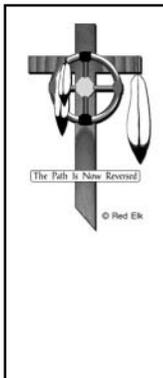
- Why is time "speeding up"?
- Why are animals exhibiting strange behaviors, some dying inexplicably?
- Why is the weather fluctuating and getting more severe?
- Are you feeling "on edge" as if something profound is about to happen soon?
- Is there a limit to humanity's abuse of the planet?

Some of the projections are quite harsh and could be interpreted as "doom and gloom", depending on your perspective. But if you have an appetite for what is really on the horizon, then *WHY THE END?* is for you.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



**Price: \$29.95** (+S/H)  
8X10 large-print format  
with over 350 pages.



THE  
A  
G  
E  
N  
D  
A  
S

by  
Red Elk  
Medicine/Wakian  
Teacher  
Worker

# ***THE AGENDAS***

**A 24-PAGE BOOKLET, \$33 (US FUNDS)**

**by RED ELK**

**Medicine/Wakian, Teacher, Worker**

To order the booklet send check or money order made out to “Red Elk” and send to:  
**P.O. Box 166**  
**Thorp, WA 98946.**

This address can also be used to correspond with Red Elk. Please keep in mind that Red Elk has very limited financial means; therefore, if you would like a response to your communication, please enclose a self-addressed, STAMPED envelope. And be patient!

Also be sure and keep an eye on the [www.redelk.org](http://www.redelk.org) Internet website which, as it grows and evolves, will be featuring much information about Red Elk, his messages, and his public activities.

to come, but I’m not coming at this minute.” He had gotten a great idea. He grabbed drums, and rattles, and he had already planned this. He had made a mask, and everything else. Well, he packed-up and went.

He went into the village, and these people are expecting kind-of Paul the apostle to walk into this thing, “Thanks, guys” and walk home again.

He came in and he, literally, began chanting and drumming and singing and rattling and doing a whole hoopla of things; it became a vaudeville act. And then he did the prayer that he was going to normally do, anyway. Well, this was so awe-inspiring to the people there, they paid him—my gosh, not only a healing, but entertainment, to boot.

This is where tradition started. Tradition started out of purity and need—not trust, though. 1 of the 13, the original 13, started tradition. He became a damned clown. But, in time, it grew with more respect.

Well, people were bringing the clown in: Here, let’s have a song and dance and healing too, and we’ll give you good stuff for it. And it caught-on with others who are lesser medicine people, who are not of the inner 13. And this is where tradition started.

Well, it left us with only 12 who remained in purity, who remained in the ability to do tradition. We knew the songs and dances, too, over time. We learned it, but that didn’t mean we did it; we learned it, we knew what it was all about. But we prefer to not use it. We prefer to go up and pray.

Well, today’s White world has ruined even the prayer of purity. They went in and said: “Sure, I’ll pray for you”—meaning well, but not asking the Creator if they should do so; or, if so, how to do it. What does He want done? They don’t do that.

But Christ said: I ask and then do. What Dad tells me to say, I say. What He tells me to do, I do. If not, I don’t do it.

The Christians don’t follow Christ. They claim to, but they are liars, unintentionally, but they are liars. So, today, when people come to me for prayer, I go to the Creator, every single time. And I say: “Sir, what do YOU want? Am I to do this for this person? Or, am I to be a part of it?”

And then I listen. It’s that simple. You ask and then you listen. Just shut-up and listen, and expect an answer. And He gives you an answer. And if it’s “Yes”, then I ask Him: “What do you want me to do about it? How? How do you want me to go about it, sir?”

And He tells you. And in many cases

skin; and one of these lines are looped around these sticks in such a manner that it catches both sides of the stick. This represents the piercing of Christ.

Then the dance begins. And they start dancing around, asking the Creator for forgiveness for themselves, or whatever, but asking the Creator to be with ALL. Some dance, not for themselves, but for others who can’t dance. It’s a beautiful time, but it’s rough. And they’re leaning back on these sticks, on these long, long lines. Meanwhile, everybody is praying and pow-wow-ing, and kind-of partying, and rooting for the people there, dancing on.

In the old days, they used to dance day and night. But today, they take them down during the day—they take the skewers off, on some of these. They don’t do it anymore like in the old days. And now they let them rest during the night. In the old days, they were at it day and night. If they had to sleep, they’d just fall asleep right there on the ground, and someone would come and cover them.

Anyway, they pulled themselves loose from these skewers, or these lines on the skewers. And if they can’t, by jerking back, literally rip those two holes from side-to-side, then others will come in and pull them back. It’s real easy to pull the skewers out and just release them. But that’s not the way of it. Their sacrifice for the prayer, for the people, for all Creation, is so great, it is very, very painful. Each one are representing the Christ.

So they are ripped-off the cross. And others might have to help them. And I tell you—you go into great pain on this thing. And then they are taken for healing time. In this healing time, it generally lasts for three days. Christ was buried for three days. And then they come out, doctored and cared for, and are considered

very special people, very holy people. And our people will touch them, and honor them with gifts, and thanksgiving, and ask for special prayer.

The whole thing is the ceremony, because of what the *Bible* talks about; because we had no words to write down. So we did it in ceremony, to remember what we can now read in the *Bible*.

This is what American Indian ceremonies—a vast majority, well, all ceremonies—are, literally: words in plays, in acts, like watching Shakespeare. But, over the centuries, even our Indians have forgotten what some of our ceremonies’ origins or roots were. They have the most beautiful meanings, but well off the mark.

As for the Inner Heyokas, there were 13. In time—I’m not sure if I said this earlier—Christ had left 13 of what you would call apostles, over there in the Jerusalem area.

Over time, all the Indians learned a lot, my ancestors of the society learned a tremendous amount. And they would come to us for healing. And, at first, they would honor us with gifts, food-stuffs, and things that are needed for life, just to exist. But, in time, they just expected it from us. And it got to the point, they’d rattle the new claws on the teepee, on the lodge, in the middle of the night: “Hey, I need your prayers. Come on out.” And we started to go from something of being respected greatly, to dang near a slave. And that, to this day, is still the case.

Our families—we’re spending more time healing than going out and getting a hunk of meat to feed our kids and wives. And this got one of the 13 ticked-off. So, the next time somebody wanted him, when someone came to him and said: “Look, basically, we need you over at this Nation, a couple-day trip.”

He said: “Yeah, you tell them I’m going

He says: "They came to you as Indians, asking for it in the Indian way, i.e., the way of tradition. So, give it to them in that way." And then He explains exactly how He wants me to go about it. And I do so. And the people are happy, because that same kind of traditional method cured grandma and great auntie and on and on.

It really wasn't that, because that's all a vaudeville act; but THEY believe it. It was the prayer that did the work, and the prayer didn't even heal anybody, it was the fact that the prayer was given by the Creator, and He healed. We don't heal a thing.

There's where tradition became, and also, it's where it's going to go back to—purity. Already, some of the medicine people are approaching me, saying: "Red Elk, we know this is dying. We know that the future holds no more plants for us to use, no more of this or that. How are we going to survive? How are we going to remain being medicine men without all of this stuff?"

And I laugh, and I say: "You've never needed it in the first place!" And I explain. And it's hard on them, but they see the truth of it. They're going to have to go through something new to them—purity.

So, anyway, it is no trouble for me to swing back and forth between Indian and the so-called White man's religion. And it's no trouble for me to go into Muslim and Buddhist.

The Creator looks at a person's HEART. I have, now, people who are Buddhist, and people who are Muslims, and Wiccan, and atheists, who are Christ-followers. That's what the word Christian means; they use the power of what Christ gave the people: love. That was his sacrifice, his teaching, and his love. Therefore, anyone who loves, not hoping to get something back, but just plain compassion, they, at that time, are a Christ-follower, whether they know it or want anything to do with it, or not. CHRIST IS LOVE. CHRIST WAS GOD. GOD IS LOVE. Even the *Bible* says: "God is the spirit of love" as well as many other names.

Right now I have a Buddhist—an active one who loves the religion Buddhist/Christian; and I have two Muslims who love their way, Muslim/Christian. God doesn't care how you go to Him; He cares about your heart.

**Rick Martin:** Intent.

**Red Elk:** I have people who are atheists, who to this day will not admit that there is a God, but they follow Christ, because they do so out of just pure heart-love purity. Do you

understand?

**Rick Martin:** Yes, I do.

**Red Elk:** I wish people would leave everybody's way of going to God alone. And, knowing what God is, purity love, knowing what Christ was, Him, in purity love on two legs, and knowing what that purity love does to you, it gives you compassion and the willingness to love without any recompense on your part, with much sacrifice, often.

Never mind if they get on a piece of cloth and bow to the East. Allah is the name of God in that region, for Heaven's sake! It's this in-fighting of religion that's terrible, but even worse is, in those religions you have, like Taliban, and your other Muslim types, it's in-fighting; it's denominationalism within the Muslim faith, a splitting-away and causing in-fighting. And it's nothing more than what we have here that we call denominations. Let us unite as mitakuye oyasin—one people, in love. And never mind how we go about it, go about touching God's ear.

So be it. I felt very strongly, I came on more like a preacher than an Indian, and they wouldn't know where I came from.

**Rick Martin:** It's always good to clarify.

**Red Elk:** I'm doing CDs and tapes, professional, on how to do certain things. The first three are professionally taped: How to teleport; How to do telepathy, on demand; and How to fly, or levitate—both 101 and advanced. All people have to do is to test it, to find out if it works.

You do me a favor. You pray about it

[whether to include the following information]. I'm not in this for the money. Thank God I'm starting to make some money. But I'm not in it for the money. It's almost a sin for me to make money, and it's awful hard on me, because the *Bible* says: "Feed your hawks." And this big, old, dumb ox, I've been working for years for nothing.

Nevertheless, I have other ones coming up. Next month I'll spend a whole day taping a bunch of other ones.

Then, the one I have now is called *The Agendas*, as you know (a 24-page booklet, \$33) that gives nothing but knowledge. And knowledge that nobody else is presenting, and really knowledge that's so deep that, who's going to believe it? The only way that you're going to find out is to wait, and that way you won't be so shocked as it happens.

I don't set the price on these things. The Creator sets the price, and I'm ashamed at the price; I'm so shamed. But he told me: "No! I mean, literally, No!" He said: "I want only those who are truly interested in learning to receive these." And that means that if people can't afford the price themselves (\$33 for a 24-26 page booklet), they can always find 2 or 3 others who would like to share the cost.

Again, you pray about it, and if you put it in, you tell them you prayed about it. I'm going to leave it in Creator's hands and out of mine.

**Rick Martin:** This is a good place to end. Thank you for sharing your wisdom with our readers.

**Red Elk:** Aho! △



**"Oh, your price for the land is most generous. But, frankly, we were looking for a somewhat better class of customer."**

# Bullies And Greed Shaping Our History

*Editor's note: This month Sherman adds more thoughts to two ongoing series shared at different times in recent months of The SPECTRUM. Upon closer inspection, however, the common threads between these topics far outweigh the differences. And that is as it should be, especially from the perspective of how Evil on this planet is having no trouble operating through willing puppets in whatever arena such dupes are found.*

*Nowhere is this more evident than from observing how so many of the same players recycle onto the stage, over and over again. The capacities in which they function may change—a judge one day, a banker the next, an extortion free-agent later on, and then a high-ranking politician—but the consistent stench of Evil's influence is obvious.*

*No wonder so many seemingly unrelated things are actually so well connected, as Sherman often points out, once you dig deep enough.*

*For those of you newer readers not familiar with this longtime crusader for Truth from the Chicago area, this is how he puts it:*

*Since 1958, Mr. Skolnick has been a court reformer, and since 1963, chairman/founder, Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts. Since 1991, a regular panelist, and since 1995, moderator/producer of BroadSides, a one-hour, weekly, taped, public-access cable TV show, cablecast WITHIN CHICAGO, to some 400,000 viewers each Monday evening, 9 p.m., channel 21, cable TV.*

*For a heavy packet of their printed stories, send \$5.00 (U.S. funds) plus a stamped, self-addressed BUSINESS-size envelope (#10 envelope, 4-1/8 x 9-1/2) WITH THREE STAMPS ON IT, to: Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts, Sherman H. Skolnick, Chairman, 9800 So. Oglesby Ave., Chicago IL 60617-4870. Office hours: 8 a.m. to midnight, most days, but do not bombard this listed phone with "just routine" calls, please: (773) 375-5741. For updates of their work on a recorded phone message: (773) 731-1100.*

**SHERMAN H. SKOLNICK**

Email: [skolnick@ameritech.net](mailto:skolnick@ameritech.net)  
Website: [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com)

## **Big Oil And Big Electricity: The Enron Black Magic, Part Five** (2/10/02)

Scientists have a way of explaining the Universe. Such as, Sir Isaac Newton and the Law of Gravity. And Albert Einstein and his Theory of Relativity and a form of Unified Field Theory. The purpose of it all was to make sense out of a lot of different happenings.

Can recent and current events likewise be explained in a form of overall view? Of course, some critics would immediately dismiss that as merely conspiratorial theories of history. It sometimes takes months, if not years, to understand what is occurring right in front of us. Let us see if we even, in part, agree.

### The Unified Pattern Of Events

#### (1) 1961: THE ELECTRIC SCANDAL

Top officials of General Electric and Westinghouse were sent to Federal Prison for engaging in an Anti-Trust conspiracy to control the price of electric generating machinery, and thus control the price of energy.

They were fingered by U.S. Senator Albert Gore, Sr. (D-TN), and the Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA), large user of such equipment. The Gore family had been instrumental in setting up the TVA to supply inexpensive electricity to the region. In later years, GE, the owner of NBC Network, greatly opposed and vilified Albert Gore, Jr., as Vice President and then candidate for President in the Year-2000 Election.

Part of this was by NBC's Washington correspondent, Andrea Mitchell, live-in girlfriend and then wife of Federal Reserve Commissar Alan Greenspan.

As we noted back in Part 2 of this series, the Federal Reserve secretly siphoned-off huge amounts of funds from

the energy giant, Enron, to temporarily support the stock market in attempts to avoid a financial meltdown in 2001 and 2002, which George W. Bush, as White House resident and occupant, could not handle. When the Democratic Convention chose Gore as Presidential candidate in 2000, he made an impassioned speech stating he was against BIG OIL and for the common people. (Details of the 1961 scandal are in the book *The Great Price Conspiracy: The Story Of The Anti-Trust Violations In The Electrical Industry* by John Herling, Greenwood Press, 1961.)

#### (2) 1963: POLITICAL ASSASSINATION

President John F. Kennedy was in the process of eliminating the oil depletion allowance, Big Oil's huge tax loophole. Through his brother, Bobby, as U.S. Attorney General, the JFK Justice Department was in the process of investigating massive energy and other frauds by Big Oil's front man, Lyndon B. Johnson, then vice president under JFK. (The Kennedys had very reluctantly chosen LBJ for vice president at the 1960 Democratic Convention. They never trusted him.)

The Justice Department probe of LBJ was suddenly and fatally blocked on the day JFK's brains were blown out in an open car in Dallas, capital of Big Oil. A much-later-released FBI document, but dated November 29, 1963, tends to prove that George Herbert Walker Bush was implicated in the cover-up of the political murder of JFK.

In the FBI document, Bush is identified as with CIA. In fact, Bush had been with CIA since at least 1959, through his oil fronts, originally Zapata Petroleum, later Zapata Offshore. Zapata offshore oil rigs, according to a story in Reuters, were the transit points for dope trafficking, being that the rigs were technically beyond the U.S. jurisdiction, in international waters. The Bush family also have been business partners with Carlos Lehder, co-founder of the Colombia dope cartel. (See our research series called "The Chandra Levy Affair".)

The details of the oil industry plotting and arranging the assassination in their Dallas capital of President Kennedy are detailed in the book *Farewell America* by James Hepburn. A best-seller in Europe, the book was forbidden for many years, after the publication in 1968, to be distributed in the United States in bookstores. (I and my associates were about the only ones in the U.S. somehow able to get the book into the country. In return for small donations, we gave it

away at college lectures across the nation in the 1970s. Alas! Now we have no more copies. However, one or more websites from time to time have all or parts of the once-banned book on-line. Yet, the website addresses have frequently changed to elude apparent mischief to sabotage those websites by the secret political police, the FBI and the American CIA.)

The oil industry was also upset by JFK's policies to taper-off American military and CIA assassination involvement in Viet Nam's civil war. Blasting Viet Nam into submission was Big Oil's plan to develop sizeable oil deposits offshore from the Southeast Asian nation.

### (3) 1973: THE BIG OIL FRAUD

The American CIA, that had in the 1950s restored the Shah of Iran to his Peacock Throne by violently overthrowing the elected government in Teheran, enlisted the Persian dictator to start up a series of events that some call the giant oil swindle.

There was a pretended embargo and oil shortages that plundered the ordinary people in the U.S. and Europe. Long-experienced CIA covert operatives, as a diversion, touched off the scandal of the break-ins at a hotel in Washington, D.C. that came to be called "The Watergate Affair". The scheme was master-minded by, among others, E. Howard Hunt, a purported assassination arranger, and James McCord, in charge of physical security at the CIA headquarters. (Twelve Watergators who were shaking down President Richard M. Nixon, including Hunt's wife, Dorothy, were murdered by way of a sabotaged plane crash in Chicago, in 1972, one month after Tricky Dick was re-elected. See our series called "The Secret History Of Airplane Sabotage" for lots of details.)

In France was published a book seldom mentioned in the U.S., detailing the Shah's role in setting off the oil swindle which was covered up by the Watergate smokescreen. (We are efforting to locate the exact title, published only in French.)

Thus, the Watergate Affair was used by the oil-soaked, energy-grabbing, spy-riddled monopoly press to divert public attention from the oil rip-off and what it was all about. Facing impeachment, Nixon resigned the presidency.

As a reward for not publicly saying what really was happening, thereafter Nixon was given a residence in Manhattan with a common wall, like a duplex or townhouse, with the residence of major oil crook David Rockefeller. The

group of those blackmailing Nixon died in the Watergate plane crash, the sabotage covered up by United Air Lines, owned at the time by the Rockefeller Family.

### (4) 1980: THE TREASONOUS ELECTION

George Herbert Walker Bush was running for vice president on the Reagan/Bush ticket. Bush was worried about an "October Surprise". Namely, that incumbent Jimmy Carter, running for re-election, would become very popular by, at the last minute before the election, obtaining the release of the 52 U.S. embassy hostages held by Iran since November, 1979.

To tar Carter as a wimp not able to get the hostages released, Bush arranged, in Paris, in October 1980, a secret and treasonous deal with top Iranian officials to not release the hostages until the Reagan/Bush ticket won the election and were inaugurated, in January 1981. Just as Reagan was raising his hand to be sworn in as president, at high noon, the hostages were released. (Many details are in Barbara Honegger's book called *The October Surprise*.)

The Iran-Iraq war, touched off by Big Oil to keep up the price of crude, started in September, 1980. So Iran needed weapons. They were paid off for the hostage release delay with whatever they needed. The items were shipped covertly through Portugal, to Israel, as a trans-shipment point to Iran.

The top officials of Portugal were unhappy with the arrangement and began to finger Bush. As a result, Bush, through his pals in the American CIA, experts in airplane sabotage, murdered Portugal's prime minister and a cabinet member through a sabotaged airplane. Some of the details have been in the Portuguese press. And, a book is in process fingering the bloody role of Daddy Bush.

In the 1980s, the Elder Bush was a secret, private business partner of Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein. They split billions of dollars as "protection money" from the weak, oil-soaked sheikdoms of the Persian Gulf. (Details of the little-known lawsuit in Chicago about the same are mentioned in our story called "The Secrets of Timothy McVeigh".)

In its simplest form, the Persian Gulf War was a falling-out of business partners. As part of his secret dealings with Saddam, Bush was a sizeable owner of the unit of a French firm, American LaFarge, that reportedly supplied to Bagdad the ingredients for making poison gas. The diabolical weapon, outlawed by the Geneva Convention, was used by Iraq to beat back the hordes of very young

Iranian youngsters pressed into service as soldiers. A director of American LaFarge was Hillary Rodham Clinton. (From an early age, long before they were married, Bill and Hillary each had separate roles with the American CIA.)

### (5) ENRON AND MARC RICH

About 1985, the Reagan/Bush Justice Department, controlled primarily actually by Bush, permitted and condoned the international swindler Marc Rich to be allowed to flee the U.S. and have his headquarters in Zug, Switzerland. Marc Rich (real name Reich) was thus corruptly arranged to escape federal criminal prosecution for some \$40 billion of tax cheating and other federal criminal offenses.

Set up in Houston about the same time, as a successor and alter ego for Marc Rich International, was Enron Corporation. Key players have been Daddy Bush (who arranged the Marc Rich escape), son George W. Bush, and Richard Cheney, who had been instrumental in the Persian Gulf War trick. Until he ran for vice president, Cheney was CEO of Halliburton, worldwide supplier of oil and pipeline machinery. Cheney, through a subsidiary owned by the Bush family, Dresser Industries, treasonously defeated the international embargo on Iraq, by supplying Iraq with oil machinery and similar items.

Vincent W. Foster, Jr., who became, for a brief period, Clinton White House Deputy Counsel, was assassinated in 1993, falsely described as a "suicide". Among the reasons for murdering him was that Foster sought to counter Daddy Bush's scheme to protect Marc Rich.

Foster, along with others, was part of an effort to grab Marc Rich at the Swiss/French border to try to get him back to the U.S. to face the federal music. (See our story "Marc Rich And Others—Fingered By A Letter".)

Like Marc Rich International, Enron has used the Chicago markets for massive worldwide money laundering, to disguise illicit dealings as currency deals, soybean trading, and such. Used have been the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, the Chicago Board of Trade, the Chicago Stock Exchange (formerly the scandal-ridden Midwest Stock Exchange—purportedly used, according to little known court records, for massive IRS cheating and embezzlement, condoned by top corrupt IRS officials in Chicago), and the Chicago Board Options Exchange. (See earlier parts of this series, as well as our

other items on Marc Rich.)

(6) 1990s on: MORE MASSIVE ENERGY FRAUD

The same players have been implicated in tremendous energy fraud. An example is in India. It all revolves around a \$3 billion ten-year development project, started in 1992, for liquefied natural gas, called the Dabhol power plant.

As one author described the plant, it "was to have gone online by 1997. It was supposed to supply energy-hungry India with more than 2,000 megawatts of electricity, about one-fifth the new energy needed by India each year." (See "Enron's India Disaster" by Sam Parry, 12/30/01, at the *consortiumnews.com* Internet website.)

From all the circumstances, it appears the plant will never go on-line and never be completed. Some commentators contend there have been reported efforts to corrupt top officials in India to overlook this financial disaster. And who came to apparently strongman the top officials in India? Why, none other than Richard Cheney.

Before the project became an albatross, look what someone said: "As an integrated gas and power project, the facilities will contribute significantly to the development and expansion of both the natural gas and power sector in India." This was declared by Enron's Chairman and CEO, Kenneth Lay. (*Energy Daily*, 12/9/93)

And who, besides ENRON, are the culprits in this huge energy rip-off? Why, naturally, General Electric and Marc Rich International (although published accounts seem to sidestep mentioning Marc Rich International, which is actually an alter ego of Enron).

(7) ENRON, FLORIDA, AND THE BUSH FAMILY

Our prior stories have dealt with how major corruption, with dope funds, was used to sabotage the Florida Electoral College gimmick, and install George W. Bush as the occupant and resident of the White House. (See our story "The Chandra Levy Affair, Part Two" for details on the Bush family in business with dope king Carlos Lehder.)

In a similar situation resulting from the horrendous fraud of the quite similar 1876 election, like George W. Bush in 2001, Rutherford B. Hayes in 1877

was falsely inaugurated. The savvy folks in 1877 began calling him Rutherfraud. Likewise, Albert Gore, Jr., is the actual elected President, BUT NOT INAUGURATED. Hence, some call the usurper, BUSHFRAUD.

George W. Bush's brother, Jeb Bush, as Governor of Florida, is loaded with officials in Jeb's administration tied to Enron. Jeb also sits as a Trustee of the Florida State Pension Fund, which kept putting state funds into Enron as Enron was collapsing, and then sold the same just as Enron was to file for bankruptcy.

**The result is that the Florida State Pension Fund has lost about \$335 million.**

**Spokespersons for Jeb state the Florida Governor does not know anything about how it happened. Was he asleep as pension fund trustee?**

In a letter dated 2/8/02 to Florida Governor Jeb Bush, by the group called Public Citizen, we read: "Citing Extensive Conflicts Of Interest, Public Citizen Calls On Florida Governor To Recuse Himself From Pension Fund Investigations". **The letter lists numerous financial entanglements of Jeb Bush and his cohorts with Enron.**

Conclusion

Are all of these happenings part of a Unified Pattern of Events, or just historical coincidences and accidental matters?

**Remember, the United States of America is based on a Social Compact between the common people and those who rule us. That is, those who rule us do so ONLY with our consent. It is the basis of our organic law—the U.S. Constitution and the Bill Of Rights.**

*[Editor's note: Speaking of the subject of "coincidences" as does Sherman above, isn't it interesting that the very important matter of United States law that Sherman just emphasized above is*

*also addressed in some detail by the great historian of Truth, Eustace Mullins, in his contribution to this month's SPECTRUM!?!*

*It often looks like we really know what we're doing when putting together each month's issue of The SPECTRUM—when in fact it is that Guiding Hand, about which I (E.Y.) so often refer, Who is REALLY responsible for the coordination of materials in each month's issue of these "class notes" for our "graduate-level course" in The Truth. So please help us financially, if you can, to keep this publication going. There really is nothing else quite like it—as we have been so highly complimented now by several professionals in the magazine distribution business. And as Eustace Mullins recently said, along with other high praise: "Quite frankly, you don't have any competition." And something to the effect that there is no one out there doing what we are doing. And THAT's the truth!]*

Despite that, however, Big Oil and Big Energy and their front men and women, some appearing and re-appearing in our various research stories, have decided our lives—if not our actual destinies—as ordinary Americans, for at least 40 years and more. More coming. Stay tuned.

**Crushing Those Who Get In The Way: The Overthrow Of The American Republic, Part Six (2/19/02)**

Throughout history, there has been more or less a debate. Do great movements require great men? Or, do great men create great movements?

The "Black Messiah" was assassinated in April 1968. Labeled as such by the FBI's counter-intelligence operation, Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. was replaced by the FBI installing, as a purported "Black leader", Rev. Jesse Jackson, a reputed stool pigeon all his adult life for the secret political police.

Were the aspirations of Afro-Americans blockaded by the political assassination of Dr. King? (In 1972, our work in finding and interviewing witnesses caused Rev. Jackson to be indicted on federal criminal charges of extortion, done in the name of human rights. Jesse's cohorts gave a gift or bribe of \$850,000 to the Nixon White House, to squash the charges and re-assign the federal prosecutor. See our research stories called "The Rev. Jesse Jackson Affair" and



**VATICAN ASSASSINS COMPANION CD-ROM**

This is the same CD-ROM that is included with the book VATICAN ASSASSINS and contains 13 rare, historical, out-of-print books (over 4,000 pages!) used in the researching of that masterpiece volume.

Titles on the CD-ROM are: *The History of Romanism*, Dowling, 1845; *History of the Jesuits*, Nicolini, 1854; *Popery, Puseyism and Jesuitism*, Desanctis, 1905; *The Engineer Corps of Hell*, Sherman, 1883; *Secret Instructions of the Jesuits*, Brownlee, 1857; *The Black Pope*, Cusack, 1896; *The Jesuits*, Griesinger, 1903; *The Footprints of the Jesuits*, Thompson, 1894; *The Awful Disclosures of Maria Monk*, Monk, 1835; *The Thrilling Mysteries of a Convent Revealed!* Peterson, 1835; *The Jesuit Conspiracy: The Secret Plan of the Order*, Leone, 1848; *The Crisis: Or, the Enemies of America Unmasked*, Laurens, 1855; *Romanism as a World Power*, Kauffman, 1922. (The book VATICAN ASSASSINS is NOT included on this CD-ROM.)

**ONLY \$15.00 (SHIPPING INCLUDED)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

“Murder Of Dr. King—Unspoken Details, Part One”).

On our Chicago-based public-access weekly cable-TV program called *Broadsides*, we did a series, with savvy guests, called “The Irish Question”.

I asked one guest: “Why does mayor Richie Daley, a devout Catholic (son of the late Chicago mayor Richard J. Daley), kiss the hand, so to speak, of the Queen of England when she visits Chicago?”

The blunt answer: “He’d be assassinated otherwise”.

(Do I have to re-invent the wheel of history to prove the Monarchy is heavily anti-Irish Catholic?)

I asked another guest, an expert on history at a local fancy private major university: “Why is the monopoly press in the United States so pro-British, forever bad-mouthing Irish Catholics?”

The professor, a British mouthpiece from his other comments, said the American press is not so beholden to the British anymore.

I said: “I do not think that is true, and when did the press stop being pro-British?”

When I said: “Do you have confidence in the Queen’s newspaper, the *Chicago Tribune*?” The university pundit got all choked up.

The FBI and the Justice Department have been part of at least three projects, by religious profiling and frame-ups, to seek to destroy, in the Chicago area, prominent and influential Irish Catholics. Thereby endeavoring to eliminate those who tend to vote for the Democratic Party and have an effect nationwide.

(In the very close popular vote for President in 1960, the winner needed to carry Illinois’ Electoral Vote to succeed. Pushing into service local gangsters like Sam “Momo” Giancana, Mayor Richard J. Daley arranged to steal eight thousand votes. John F. Kennedy was thus elected, but three years later, as the nation’s first Catholic President, was assassinated by a high-level plot.)

(1) From 1971 to 1975, the Rockefeller family creation, Jim Thompson, was the Chief Federal Hang Man in Chicago. Called “Big Jim”, he step-by-step-by minor real federal criminal charges, or major frame-ups, targeted those around Richard J. Daley, a national strongman since first elected Chicago Mayor in the 1950s. His power waning, Daley died of a purported “heart attack” in 1976 (was it caused by the reputed adulterated swine-flu shot given him the

day before?)

Mostly unknown to Thompson, Daley however had a counter-attack unit with operatives with street smarts. They knew how to deal with “outsiders”.

Part of the command of that team was John J. Clarke. He neutralized the tall U.S. Attorney/persecutor by luring him into compromising situations where Big Jim was photographed cavorting with male prostitutes. Despite that, further sponsored by the Rockefellers, Big Jim was Illinois Governor from 1976 to 1990. In later years Big Jim was the chairman of the huge international law factory, headquartered in Chicago, called Winston & Strawn. As detailed on our cable-TV show in November 1994, the firm had a reputed walled-off operation, headed by Thompson, not doing law work, but rather laundering huge funds worldwide from dope trafficking, as confirmed to our show by several employees of the firm.

(2) As seldom if ever discussed (except by us), the media monster Tribune Company, parent of the *Chicago Tribune* among other outlets, has as major owners members of the British royal family (as shown by previous ownership disclosures required under Postal regulations). Over the many years, the *Tribune* got their pulp for their print units through a Canadian charter, effective in perpetuity and signed in the 19th Century by the King of England, and carried out through **Jesuits** north of the border.

[Editor’s note: See this month’s article by Eustace Mullins for more on the Jesuit connection to world control.]

Traditionally, the top official of the Tribune Company was also the top official of the Chicago District Federal Reserve Bank. In 1989, the day before the inauguration of Daddy Bush as President, the *Chicago Tribune*, rightfully called the Queen’s newspaper, started a vicious attack on the Monarchy’s historic opponents, the prominent and influential Irish Catholics, members of the Chicago

Board of Trade (CBOT), bastion as well of the French Rothschilds tied for centuries to the Vatican. Planting the details in the *Chicago Tribune*, in a major story to dirty up the CBOT, was the head of the Federal Reserve Bank/Chicago/Board Chairman of the Tribune Company.

The Daddy Bush inauguration date is significant. He was started in the oil business in the 1950s by members of the British Monarchy. When the Queen visits the U.S., she boards and merges her horses with those of Bush’s closest pal, handler of the Bush family’s secret trusts. (See details in *Unauthorized Biography Of George Bush* by Webster Tarpley.)

Our research series “Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush” has attached documents showing the Bush family, through their secret fronts, has a joint account with the Queen of England, through her private bank, Coutts Bank, London, where hundreds of billions of dollars from illicit trafficking are laundered.

The traders and speculators on the CBOT were targeted for mostly five-dollar discrepancies, to which no brokerage customer complained. It was an accepted industry practice called “front running” where commodity brokers occasionally put in their own trades, scalping off usually small amounts, ahead of their customers’ accounts. On these five-dollar trading gimmicks, the Bush Justice Department spent five million dollars to persecute mostly very young CBOT members.

Seeking by frame-ups to dominate the Board of Trade, the soybean monopoly, run by Archer-Daniels-Midland (ADM), did more than just instigate the federal criminal charges. In an unprecedented move, trained in Switzerland by Marc Rich International, were “moles”. ADM paid for and supplied these provocateurs to the FBI. They infiltrated the trading pits, and in favorite eating and drinking places, while wearing an FBI/ADM “wire”, got some of the traders to discuss the accepted practice of “front running”. Also, ADM reportedly supplied huge funding, separate and apart from the U.S. Treasury, for the Chicago office of U.S. Attorney. **In effect, the Federal prosecutors, or persecutors, were working for ADM rather than, under law, as employees of the federal government.**

Chicken-hearted defense attorneys, although paid huge sums, did not make much, if anything, of these apparent unlawful goings on with the

**“LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL”**  
A CABLE-ACCESS TELEVISION PROGRAM WITH A LIVE AUDIENCE  
HOSTED BY DENNIS GROVER

**VATICAN ASSASSINS II**

**Guest: Author ERIC JON PHELPS**

This is the **SECOND** compelling one-hour LIVE interview with Eric Jon Phelps, author of the book *Vatican Assassins: Wounded In The House Of My Friends*. He was also the featured interview in our May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper. Eric exposes the dark and diabolical history of the Vatican, and much, much more.

See and hear Eric present in his own words *more* of what his years of astonishing research has brought to light.

**JUNE 2001 INTERVIEW**

**1-HOUR VIDEO TAPE \$12**  
(SHIPPING IS INCLUDED WITH THIS ITEM)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

Federal Hang Man's Office. In 1992, when the "Soybean Ten" group of cases (as they were called) came to the Federal Appeals Court in Chicago, I was there. Sitting in my wheelchair, ahead of all the other spectators, I observed the hearing close-up, moreso than others. Some of the "Ten", for a million dollars, hired a charming law-faker, Alan Dershowitz. Being the son of a tailor, I wondered why this million-dollar fee-getter was there in a crumpled suit, looking like he slept in it for a month.

Before the scheduled hearing, I had faxed to Dershowitz a run-down of the serious conflicts of interest of the banker-judges on the appeals court, which most often is the end of the line for federal cases. (The U.S. Supreme Court Justices, perhaps because they are so old or so lazy, agree to hear only about a hundred of the six or seven thousand cases annually coming up to their Court. At the beginning of a recent term, the high court in Washington had 1600 "begging" petitions as they are known, imploring entrance to the Court. Without stating a reason, the U.S. Supreme Court rejected ALL of them.)

Before the hearing in the federal appeals courtroom, I discussed the conflicts of interest with some of the families of some of the defendants who, although having no prior criminal record, were nevertheless not allowed out on bail pending the appeal. The response of the relatives to me was a straight-out insult: "Who the hell are you, Mr. Skolnick?" They were convinced their million dollars had purchased Dershowitz "the wonder worker".

The three-judge appeals court panel was headed by judge Richard D. Cudahy, described in the lawyers' newspaper, the *Chicago Daily Law Bulletin*, as the

richest judge in America. His mandatory financial disclosure form of many pages, showed he heads the Patrick Cudahy Trust, a huge financial left-over from the meat-packing and commodity giant, Cudahy Co. Clearly, at his hands, the law and the facts be damned. So, for financial reasons, banker-judge Cudahy opposed the "Soybean Ten" and was going to put them into a further meat-grinder.

Dershowitz's use of his allotted twelve minutes for oral argument was cryptic. (Like a military junta, dispensing drumhead "justice", the judges, when the twelve minutes are up, cut off the lawyers right in the middle of a sentence.) Dershowitz compared the criminal charges against the defendants, his clients, somehow, to the Blue Line bus route in Cambridge, Massachusetts, location of Harvard University, where he teaches law. What the Blue Line route has to do with the five-dollar "front running" deals was never made clear.

Others of the "Ten" were represented by Jayne Thompson, wife of Big Jim. It was laughable why the defendants, for her supposed "clout", paid her \$100,000 for her allotted twelve-minute presentation. As she started addressing the judges from the courtroom lectern, she stopped. Apparently she was not prepared. She loudly whispered over to Dershowitz at the counsel table: "Alan, what should I tell the judges?" No one dared laugh, certainly not me sitting so close to the judges. I worried—would contemptible judges put me in contempt?

After the hearing, I asked Dershowitz why he did nothing about the outrageous conflicts of interest of the banker-judges. Although I had a written confirming letter from his office assistant, Dershowitz falsely denied that his office ever received my faxed details. Naturally, judge

"Patrick Cudahy Trust" upheld the criminal charges against the "Soybean Ten"—or should they be called "The Suckers Ten".

(See our related story "Marc Rich—Swindling The Pope's Soybean Company" where we detail the witnessed confession of a Director of the Chicago Board of Trade that five federal judges were bribed \$62 million in civil cases involving soybeans to wreck the Pope's firm, Ferruzzi.)

(3) Shortly after George W. Bush, "DUB-YA" (said quickly Texas-style) was installed as the occupant and resident of the Oval Office (Because of the strange and corrupt way he got there, I do not refer to him as "President"; rather, I prefer BUSHFRAUD.), he came to Chicago and had a more-or-less private visit with some on the Chicago Board of Trade. As some of them related it to an independent-minded commentator, in rather blunt terms, Bush let them understand how if they did not support his administration, financially and otherwise, that, like his father in 1989, he would do a number on them. Those who witnessed the event say they were both outraged and felt threatened.

Among other things, they relate that Bush expected them to continue quietly laundering Bush family espionage, weapons dealing, and dope trafficking loot disguised as soybeans and such. Just like they did for the Bush family pal, Bill Clinton, and like the CBOT honchos have been doing for the Red Chinese Secret Police.

Thereafter started stories planted with the press-fakers that Chicago needs a new U.S. Attorney, appointed not from local lawyers but from out of town. Chosen was a New York Assistant U.S. Attorney, Patrick Fitzgerald, a purported counter-terrorism expert. Members of the Board of Trade began hearing stories that Fitzgerald was preparing to hang as many as a hundred CBOT traders and speculators. Some whispered: "We thought he is a green, a Catholic. Maybe he is secretly a Protestant, an orange man."

Shortly thereafter the federal music started. Hang Man Fitzgerald filed a criminal complaint in Chicago federal court accusing Michael Segal, president and chief operating officer of Near North Insurance, of embezzling insurance premiums from a trust fund required to be kept by insurance brokers under Illinois law. The losses exceeded \$22 million, according to the charges.

The Queen's newsrag headlined the event, "Exec Who Built Firm On Clout Indicted", referring to it as "Segal's firm, the second-largest insurance brokerage in

## TRANCE Formation Of America

This is the documented autobiography of a victim of government mind-control. Cathy O'Brien is the only vocal and recovered survivor of the CIA's MK-Ultra Project Monarch mind-control operation. Chiseled deep into the white stone of the CIA's Langley, Virginia headquarters is a partial verse lifted from the Holy Bible and writings of Saint John: "...and the truth shall make you free." This statement, like the agency, is total unreality. The building that it is engraved upon houses the world's most successful manufacturer of lies to facilitate psychological warfare. The "Company" uses truth and technology as their raw materials to produce "pure" lies for control of you and America's allies. Within the pages of *TRANCE Formation Of America* you'll find the truth.

### U.S. GOVERNMENT MIND-CONTROL

On August 3, 1977 the 95th U.S. Congress opened hearings into the reported abuses concerning the

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING**

CIA's TOP SECRET mind-control research program code-named MK-Ultra. On February 8, 1988, an MK-Ultra victim, Cathy O'Brien, was covertly rescued from her mind-control enslavement by Intelligence insider Mark Phillips. Their seven-year pursuit of Justice was stopped FOR REASONS OF NATIONAL SECURITY. *TRANCE Formation Of America* exposes the truth behind this criminal abuse of the unconstitutional 1947 National Security Act.

**PUBLIC NOTICE:** This book contains sexually explicit quotes and irrefutable anatomical details of perpetrators and is therefore recommended for mature readers only.

**OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**



Illinois, is a classic Chicago business that used its political connections to win lucrative no-bid government contracts.”

The agency employs nearly 1,000 around the nation and in London. The firm’s sales exceed \$100 million annually. (*Chicago Tribune*, 1/29/02)

Between that story and the one in the *Chicago Sun-Times* the same day, there is implicit that current Chicago mayor, Richard M. Daley, unlawfully benefitted from the purported embezzled money. The *Sun-Times* is owned by a combination of a Canadian, Conrad Black, tied to the British Monarchy, and a little-known purported ownership being the Red Chinese Secret Police.

So, has a supposed federal counter-terrorism expert come to Chicago as a federal executioner, preparing to terrorize, if not actually destroy, prominent and influential Irish Catholics and their pals?

Note this background: The office of the U.S. Attorney in Chicago has authority over the 19 counties as the northern tier of Illinois. For federal purposes, it is called the Northern District of Illinois. Despite the area covered, the Federal Hang Man in Chicago in many decades past has been willfully blind to any corruption and criminality outside of Cook County, site of Chicago. For example, in the 1980s, the U.S. persecutor targeted mostly minor matters, mostly Black aldermen of the City Council of Chicago. (Some wondered, out loud, if only Black public officials in Chicago take bribes. Polish aldermen do not take bribes, small or otherwise? Really? And there are no bigtime corporate pirates in the Northern District? Really?)

Why didn’t the federal executioner put a rope around the neck of the five Chicago federal judges who took bribes in civil cases in soybean matters, such as those used to swindle the Pope’s soybean firm, Ferruzzi?

In recent years, the Queen’s paper, the *Chicago Tribune*, has, as their best paid so-called “writer”, John Kass. (He replaced Mike Royko, who died.) As a dirty-mouthed gossip peddler, Kass is forever aiming his bayonet tongue at Chicago mayor Richie Daley. We fingered Kass on our cable-TV show in a segment entitled “Who Is A Blackmailer?”. Thereafter, Kass sheepishly did admit he was a pal of Chicago lawyer Edward R. Vrdolyak. Of course, Kass does not bother to state that “Fast Eddie” has been slapped down by the Illinois Supreme and other courts as “unethical”.

Others have accused him of reportedly buying judgeships, bribing police, and even bribing judges. Knowledgeable

locals refer to the apparent unholy deal “Fast Eddie” made when he switched from “Young Turk” Democrat to Republican—a deal with the highly political, highly corrupt, top IRS officials, reportedly to escape tax-cheating charges.

So, John Kass can be counted on to go along with any reported effort, by the Tribune Company and others, to frame up Richie Daley in the Michael Segal Affair, or something else. Hey, isn’t it unlawful to profile Irish Catholics and target them simply because they are Irish Catholics? And who in the oil-soaked, spy-riddled, pro-British, American monopoly press would dare deal with this topic?

As matters develop, we may, from time to time, add to this series. Stay tuned.

**The Murder Of Two Journalists  
Named Danny  
(Danny Casolaro And Danny Pearl):  
The Overthrow Of  
The American Republic, Part 7  
(2/24/02)**

Some, like this writer, prefer to call them collectively, the oil-soaked, spy-riddled, pro-British monopoly press. If you hope to be a well-paid functionary, within their circle, you better not mouth-off like that, so employers, or would-be employers, link those stones as being hurled by you.

Part of destroying the American Republic can be divided into two parts.

(1) Ambitious types who want to get up the media ladder and are not that particular how. Especially, if they somehow, accidentally, or otherwise, become privy to data about high-level instigated political assassinations. Those include Dan Rather, Cokie Roberts, and Robert MacNeil, owner of the *Robert MacNeil/Jim Lehrer News Hour* on PBS Network. They have been part of the Big Lie, that President John F. Kennedy was murdered by a “lone assassin”. (See our story “The Liars And Whores Of The Press” and compare that to the lies in Dan

Rather’s book *The Camera Never Blinks*, paperback reprinted 1988.)

(2) Journalists who are in, or have ambition to be in, the monopoly press. One such was Danny Casolaro. He had great hopes of becoming financially well-off from a sizeable media publisher going with his book about *The Octopus*, his title to tie together one giant criminal/espionage group of enterprises, including the following:

- The Inslaw Affair. There was a company with that name that had developed and owned the exclusive rights to software originally designed for federal prosecutors to manage their caseload, called PROMIS (pronounced pro-miss, not like promise).

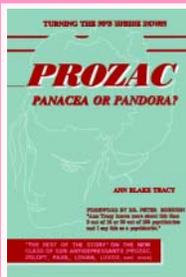
Reagan administration U.S. Attorney General Edwin Meese and other high-level White House officials had stolen the Inslaw software and re-sold it, secretly, to various foreign intelligence agencies, some friendly, some enemies or would-be enemies. In the process, they had built into it a secret “trap door”, capable of sending out or up, signals to be monitored by the American CIA. This enabled American officials to spy on, and blackmail, other intelligence agencies, including those in Canada, Sweden, Israel, and Iraq, among others.

- “The October Surprise”. Running in 1980 under Ronald Reagan for President, was George Herbert Walker Bush, as Vice President. Daddy Bush was part of a scheme, together with Bill Casey, campaign chief, later to be made Director of Central Intelligence.

The trick? In September, 1980, to support the price of oil expected otherwise to decline, the Rockefeller family instigated a war between two major oil producers, Iran and Iraq. The purpose was to prevent what happened later—drastically low prices for petroleum.

The Reagan/Bush ticket was worried that their presidential election opponent, incumbent Jimmy Carter, would somehow, right before the November election, get

**SPECIAL OFFER! \*SPECTRUM SUBSCRIBERS SAVE \$5 AND PAY ONLY \$14.95 WHEN ORDERING PROZAC: PANACEA OR PANDORA.**



**\$19.95\* (+S/H)**

**Did you know** you have a seven times greater chance of dying walking into your doctor’s office than you do getting behind the wheel of your car? Prescription drug adverse reactions are the third leading cause of death in America!

Every year approximately 200,000 die from prescription drug reactions and another 80,000 die from medical malpractice, while 41,000 die in auto accidents. [DRUG TOPICS, October 23, 1995, pg. 14-16.] What is wrong with our focus on the “drug war” when 200,000 die each year

from prescription drugs, yet approximately only 20,000 die as a result of illegal drug use?

Drugs like Prozac, Zoloft, Paxil, Luvox, Effexor, Serzone, Anafranil are big moneymakers for pharmaceutical companies. Yet are you aware that the use of Prozac among children from ages 6-12 went from 41,000 in 1995 to 203,000 in 1996? This is a very powerful mind-altering drug that has not been approved for use in children, yet our children are popping it like candy!

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**

the release of the 52 U.S. embassy hostages held by Iran since 1979. That would enhance Carter's chances of winning in a recession year like 1980. Hence, the worry was about an "October Surprise". In October, 1980, in or near Paris, France, Daddy Bush worked a secret deal—clearly treasonous—to reward top Iranian officials there meeting with him, to delay the release of the hostages until the Reagan/Bush ticket won the election and was safely inaugurated.

In January, 1981, at high noon, just as Reagan/Bush were inaugurated, the 52 hostages were released. The Iranian top officials had been paid-off even before the election, with clandestine weapons shipments to Iran via Portugal and trans-shipped through Israel. The Prime Minister of Portugal and another cabinet member there, disgruntled at what Daddy Bush got them into, were later assassinated by Bush's airplane sabotage murder team in the American CIA. (Recently a hot topic in the Portuguese press.)

- The Iran-Contra treasonous dealings implicating Reagan/Bush and the new Director of Central Intelligence, Bill Casey. Reputed spy-agency operative, Bob Woodward, supposedly a writer for the *Washington Post*, posing as a priest, got into the hospital where Casey was ailing and may have had a part in what some contend was the murder of Casey in 1987. (For the spy background of Woodward, see our story "The Grand Dragon Of The *Washington Post*".)

Members of Congress later admitted, off the record, that they had sufficient data to impeach Reagan, but hesitated, in view of the Nixon/Watergate example of a commotion.

Danny Casolaro had come up with what he and his publishing industry confidants thought was the "smoking gun" of these and other details of the vast treasonous combine he labeled as "The Octopus". Casolaro's fatal mistakes? He trusted his findings and his notes of his interviews, and the outline of his planned book, too much to friendly-seeming spy-types who were supposedly aiding him in his book venture.

Danny needed to be bailed out of his financial woes. He was too proud to continue thinking to get financial help from his brother, a doctor.

Danny Casolaro's mindset was entirely too much like a journalist thinking he was about to strike it rich, nail down his career, within the monopoly media and CIA-aiding publishing field for books and magazines.

Our examination of his notebooks causes us to reach what some might call

an unfair conclusion about someone who can no longer respond to what we say. Danny seemed, at least from his notes, not to be sufficiently sophisticated to deal with this type of subject matter.

On the other hand, circumstances that argue in favor of the idea that he was on the right track? That in the summer of 1991, in Martinsburg, West Virginia, he was "suicided". That is, murdered and made to look like a suicide. (In September 1992, a Congressional Report on the Inslaw Affair agreed that Casolaro was most likely murdered.)

As we have written about the Rockefeller family, they like to dominate states with sizeable geography and small populations, that also tend to be lawless, and where the Rockefellers can buy out and dominate the top state officials, such as West Virginia and Arkansas. Note that the great grandson of old John D. Rockefeller, founder of the infamous bloody Standard Oil Trust, namely John D. Rockefeller 4th, has been U.S. Senator from West Virginia. Senator Rockefeller's wife, Sharon Percy Rockefeller, plays a key role with NPR, which we call National Petroleum Radio and PBS Network. Once Arkansas Governor was William Rockefeller Clinton (elsewhere we explain why we use that as his middle name). See our research series "Wal-Mart And The Red Chinese Secret Police".

So, if you have a business partner you want to get rid of, lure him, so you can conveniently have him knocked-off with no investigation expected, some cynics contend, to Martinsburg. Danny Casolaro was embalmed, apparently without an autopsy or informing his family of his death, by the authorities in Martinsburg. Background data is in the book *The Octopus: The Secret Government And Death Of Danny Casolaro* by Kenn Thomas (editor of Steamshovel Press and Magazine) and Jim Keith, hardcover, 1996.

Danny Casolaro had come up with damning proof, possibly the smoking gun, showing Daddy Bush committed treason against the *U.S. Constitution* and the American common people.

Danny was likewise tying up the details of the corrupt upper-level of IRS officials shackled to and operating with the American CIA, to carry out treachery against the American people. Danny had secretly met in Martinsburg with some of his IRS sources.

Did he drink too much while in that town and begin bragging to others in a cocktail lounge? Some think so.

To us, a comparable example is Danny Pearl, South Asia bureau chief of the *Wall Street Journal*. In a post-murder story in

the *Journal*, he was described as: "A skeptic of all institutions, from big government to big business..." (*Wall Street Journal*, 2/22/02)

Despite that description, Danny Pearl was, or obviously had to be, a great believer in the monopoly press. Otherwise, what was he, a supposed "skeptic", working for a known financial industry faker and censorship machine like the Dow Jones & Co. unit, the *Wall Street Journal*?

For example, tied like his brother, Raul, to major dope trafficking, was Mexico President Carlos Salinas. The former Mexican strongman went on to become a DIRECTOR OF DOW JONES & CO. Sarcastic sorts wonder how much did it cost the reputed dope king to BUY such a Directorship? When it became too well known about the dope cover-up, Carlos Salinas apparently fled into exile in Dublin, Ireland.

Sheepishly, the *Journal* tried to explain away his role at the parent firm, Dow Jones & Co. "Carlos Salinas, who is a board member of Dow Jones & Co., publisher of the *Wall Street Journal*, hasn't been charged with any wrongdoing."

(Quoting from the *Wall Street Journal* in "Left Business Observer" #68, March 1995. Also see various *Journal* stories, such as 3/8/95. Several hundred stories about Carlos Salinas and dope trafficking are listed by the [www.google.com](http://www.google.com) search engine. See, for example, the [www.narconews.com/salinasagain.html](http://www.narconews.com/salinasagain.html) Internet website. Also, *TIME* magazine for 2/10/97.)

**As the *Journal's* South Asia bureau chief, Danny Pearl was well aware that the Bush family were greatly implicated with the massive flow of drug trafficking from the poppy production in Afghanistan to the ethnic Albanian traffickers masquerading as the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) who, according to law authorities, are flooding Europe with dope.**

Bush family cronies in the American CIA have been supervising the KLA. (See our research series "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush" and the attached documents showing hundreds of BILLIONS of dollars being washed through a Bush family joint account with the Queen of England at her private bank, Coutts Bank London.)

Like Danny Casolaro, Danny Pearl's fatal mistakes included the following:

- Trusting the higher-ups at the *Journal*, same ones who covered up for Dow Jones Director Carlos Salinas, to know what Pearl was working on as stories. Such as some of the following:

Among the little known details is that

India was the subject of a beginning-of-the-20th-Century pact, with complex provisions, to give up a portion of their territory, by the advent of the 21st Century, to Afghanistan. This pact was worked out by the British, experts on divide and conquer.

By 1948, the British decided to give up direct control of their colony, India, because of the activist commotions of Mohandas K. Gandhi. For the benefit of the British, however, Gandhi was assassinated in 1948 and the act blamed on "religious fanatics".

**Carved out of India's territory by the British, in 1947, was Pakistan, out of predominantly Moslem areas of India. In the partition of India, the British created the perpetual irritant, Kashmir, to forever keep India and Pakistan fighting each other.**

Because of the century-old pact removing some of the territory now called Pakistan, expiring more or less at the beginning of the 21st Century, Pakistan had an interest to dominate Afghanistan and their more or less lawless government in Kabul. About 1996, the Pakistan secret political police, Inter-Services Intelligence agency, the ISI, arranged for the Taliban to control Afghanistan with stringent and backward, supposedly "religious" mandates.

In 1997, Union Oil of California, Unocal, in which the Bush family has huge financial interests, was part of a consortium of firms planning, as a shortcut, to build a natural gas/oil pipeline from Central Asia across Afghanistan, to oil- and natural gas-hungry Pakistan, India, and eventually, points east, such as Japan. Unocal invited top Taliban officials to be wined and dined at Unocal facilities in the Houston suburb, Sugarland, with Daddy Bush residing, among other places, in Houston. Unocal was getting set to train Afghans for the building of the pipeline.

The problems that developed included Osama bin Laden and the Taliban demanding a bigger cut of the pipeline deal than Unocal and the Bush family were prepared to pay. In fact, the George W. Bush White House were continuing to negotiate with Osama right up to within a few weeks of the September 11, 2001 "terrorist" events supposedly instigated by Osama. (Knowledgeable sources believe a faction in the American aristocracy actually created the violence of September 11. For related details, see our story "The Pipeline Plots".)

• Danny Pearl, no fool, nevertheless trusted the Pakistan secret political police, the ISI, and Danny's bosses, to be in a position to know Danny's itinerary. A

further fatal mistake, like Danny Casolaro made with his publishers, was to trust the *Journal* brass to know about the stories Pearl was developing about the Pakistan-India situation, about the possibility of a *Journal* story, bylined by Danny Pearl, about the resumed Afghan poppy production to flood Europe to raise much needed cash for the Kabul government.

Danny Pearl, like the mindset of other mass-media journalists, was not sufficiently savvy that the digging into these matters would trouble Daddy Bush and DUB-YA. After all, Daddy Bush and his cronies in the American CIA have created ISI and continue to dominate them. The new head of the Kabul government is Hamid Karzai, a consultant for Unocal/Bush on the pipeline deal. The Bush White House has appointed as Special Envoy to Kabul (not yet ready to receive a U.S. Ambassador) another Unocal consultant.

• Danny Pearl trusted the Dow Jones/*Wall Street Journal* brass to know what Danny was doing which might tend to embarrass the Bush White House. Would the *Journal* even agree to publish such items by Danny Pearl?

• Off the record, some of Danny's colleagues at the *Journal* blame the two-faced higher-ups for what happened to Danny. Outwardly, for public consumption, and to keep their jobs, his pals at the *Journal* go along with blaming "extremists" for the murder. A few of his

pals have confided these matters to just a very few trusted persons pledged to never, never divulge the sources.

Supposedly thinking himself clever, Danny Pearl was nevertheless in a position to understand these things just as Danny Casolaro knew, or was in a position to know, some of the matters he was poking into. Each of them, in their own way, made a series of fatal mistakes to advance, or attempt to advance, their careers—financially and otherwise.

**Entirely independent-minded journalists, despite their talent, cannot expect or plan to have a well-fixed financial career, telling the truth, within and among the news-fakers, with their conflicting interests. In plain English, writing and telling the truth would not get you rich.**

[*Editor's note: In the case of The SPECTRUM, we would simply like to stay financially afloat and pay our debts! Few realize how incredibly arduous is that "simple" task each month in order to share The Truth.*]

Can a candid populace expect a large-circulation monopoly-press *Journal* to print what is really happening? How many years will it take before the murders of Danny Casolaro and Danny Pearl are rightfully put at the door where the blame belongs—of America's secret political police and their assassin accomplices in the spy-riddled press?

More coming. Stay tuned. △



**"Of course the world is flat—but he's so cute."**

# The Role *You* Play In Healing A Planet

3/8/02 ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

Good evening, my scribe. It is I, Esu "Jesus" Sananda, come in the Light and Oneness of Creator God—Father-Mother Source of All That Is.

Be still and find peace and knowing that ALL happens for a reason, and that at levels beyond your current conscious awareness, there is a synchronistic balance to all events that unfold in the physical realms of Creation.

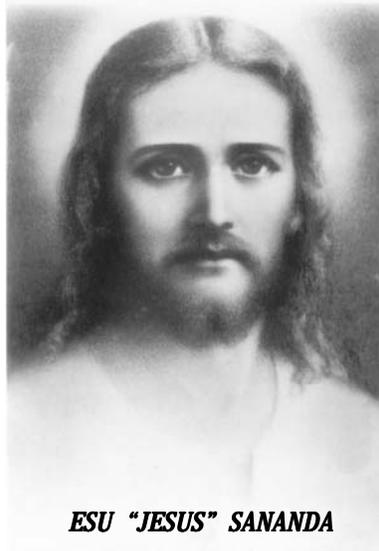
Many ones are searching for insight and understanding during these times of rapid transformation. There are many avenues presented to you ones at this time, and this is but one such avenue. A diligent seeker of Truth will not have difficulty finding that which they seek. Most often, the difficult part is recognizing Truth when it crosses your path. Far too many ones who search for Higher Knowing and Understanding often allow personal prejudices, preconceptions, and fears to keep them from that which they innately desire.

When there is dissatisfaction felt at the heart level of feeling, you can take that as a sure sign that you have grown past the "common" explanations for the world's structure and functioning. For the most part, your world is one in which both cause and effect are looked for in the EXTERNAL physical world. The "advanced" scientists and so-called rational thinkers would have you believe that human consciousness is derived out of matter, and that it is the evolution of the physical brain which gives rise to consciousness.

However, you ones who see beyond the physical reflections, into the higher dimensions (higher-frequency ranges of energies), will testify to the fact that this is indeed the exact opposite of the factual structure of the physical environment. **You will see and know that consciousness PRECEDES physical structure, and that ALL manifestations**

**in the physical have prior manifestations on higher-frequency, non-physical planes of existence.**

Those who have great difficulty in believing anything except for what they can see, touch, or perceive with their five physical senses, will naturally laugh or scoff at those who would present such "ludicrous" statements of "delusions". Most often what are behind such REACTIONARY actions are deep fears of personal responsibility. These ones would love to PROVE that the soul does not exist, so that they would have no need to feel responsible



**ESU "JESUS" SANANDA**

*This reproduction is from an actual photograph taken on June 1, 1961 in Chichen Itza, Yucatan, by one of thirty archaeologists working in the area at the time. Esu Sananda appeared in visible, tangible body and permitted his photograph to be taken.*

for their choices and actions in any given life expression.

However, it is often these highly educated ones who have to confront the many "mysterious" phenomena that

only find explanation in the existence of the non-physical frequency ranges—dimensions that are consciously perceivable by the mind, but not by the normal five physical senses.

The structure of physical matter is held in place and given order from the finer-frequency dimensions of energy. These finer-frequency dimensions respond and react to consciousness in proportion to emotional energy content. The greater the emotional energy, the more pronounced will be the shifts in non-physical space that then begin to precipitate into the physical.

Often it is many years of accumulation of heartache (emotional pain and stress) that lead to the many diseases associated with aging of the physical body. It would stand to reason that the longer you experience in the physical, the more incidents of emotional experience that are accumulated. When ones hold on to the "negative" events of life experience, and re-live them over and over again in their minds, they will miss out on opportunities to experience the balancing energies of Love and Peace.

The choices you make to dwell on such "negativity" will only serve to distort your personal energy field in such a manner as to cause restrictions in your energy field (auric field). These restrictions will, in turn, lead to malfunctions of various organs and tissues as you are, in effect, restricting the life-giving energies of Consciousness from flowing to (and through) an aspect of yourself, in an effort to avoid (wall off) the pain.

Over years and years of accumulated experiences, often ones are caused (through soul-level self-choice) to have more and more experiences that will once again cause energy to flow to these "walled off" areas wherein emotional shutdown has occurred. Each time this happens the intent is to generate experiences that will give insight into an aspect of yourself that is lacking understanding and balance.

Your world is full of ones who will not allow themselves to truly feel emotions such as love, for they live in great fear of being hurt. This fear is so great that these ones believe it

is far better to never allow themselves to be "open" (vulnerable) to the pain of rejection, so that such pain will never be experienced, ever again. This reactionary behavior is only possible for

those who do not truly understand the basic INNER CONNECTEDNESS of ALL ones, EVERYWHERE, and that there is no separation. In short, the pain is due to their own ignorance of WHO they are and the TRUE nature of the physical experience.

This does not mean that such pain is not real. It means that, with the proper education and experience, a greater reality is achieved wherein such perceptions of rejection and disconnect are not possible, and therefore the fear of pain that ones often associate with expressing love toward another is likewise viewed as ridiculous.

How do you get to the point of perceiving for yourself the inner connectedness of all ones and the “non-separation” that truly exists? You do this through constant examination of self, and generating a strong desire to KNOW TRUTH and have BALANCE in your life.

Follow this desire wherever it may lead you. There are many, many unique paths that lead to this self-realization. A strong emotional desire and an unwavering focus on knowing will generate unique experiences in your life that will cause you to expand your awareness.

**Be diligent and open to “new” ideas. Often the so-called new ideas are found in some of the oldest recorded teachings available on your planet.**

Effort to recognize and to put aside the learned skepticisms and prejudices you may have acquired at some point between your birth and now. These are limiting preconceptions holding you back from a greater awareness of the world around you.

For example, remember that often the children see into the finer spirit realms. The “imaginary” playmate (often one of the child’s spirit guides) is explained out of existence by the parents who are embarrassed that their child is “acting crazy”—especially as such behavior would cause “damage” to the outward appearance of the parents themselves if such behavior were allowed to go on without “correction”.

Such inhibiting “corrections” in most cases will need to be un-learned for the majority of ones experiencing in your world at this time if any significant advancements are going to be made in personal awareness.

This task of “correcting the corrections” may seem to be an overwhelming one—if you were to look at the current state of your planet’s spiritual awareness at present. However, please KNOW that you are ALL inter-

connected with each other, and at the higher levels of consciousness there is only Oneness.

**So, as you, as an individual, expand your awareness, you will likewise expand the awareness of ALL ones, EVERYWHERE. As you un-learn the erroneous teachings and replace them with Truth, you will be helping ALL ones to un-learn similar erroneous beliefs. As you learn to allow yourself to feel and experience Love to the fullest, you will be helping ALL ones to do likewise.**

**It is an illusion that you are separate. You projected individuality into the physical plane of existence. This desire to do so had to be strong enough so that physical form was achieved. In doing so you created a very strong illusion of separation through individualization. It is now time to remember who you are and from where you come. It is a time for self-healing so that you not only reclaim your true spiritual heritage, but also help all ones to do the same.**

Remember the old teaching: “What you do unto the least of mine, so too you do unto me.” What does this mean to you? What is implied by these words? Can you not take it one step further and see that what you do to yourself you also do to me?

Learn to love yourself. Learn to heal yourself. Only then can you truly love others or help others to heal themselves.

**The Oneness of All That Is, is the key to transforming the disfiguring distortions of anger, pain, grief, and sorrow into the beauty, perfection, balance, and peace that are intended for all ones.**

Do whatever it takes to heal yourself from past pains. Do whatever it takes to rid yourself from the limitations that give rise to fears, worries, and doubts—and you WILL be giving this gift of awareness to the entirety of Creation, as well as to your nearby friends and neighbors. Transforming your world into the paradise it is destined to become is done one step at a time. Each must come into their own awareness of these basic truths, in their own unique way.

Find the erroneous beliefs within you. They are the ones most closely associated with the fears and apprehensions you emanate. Seek understanding and “alternative” reasons that would allow for the fears and apprehensions to give way to peace and certainty.

True knowledge will keep you from thinking that “the sky is falling” or that

“the death of the physical body is the end of your existence”. True knowledge, once achieved, will liberate you from your fears. True knowledge will likewise help to provide the courage to rise above the superstitions of fundamental religious teachings, or to break the bondage of the rigorous teachings of “modern” scientific dogma.

As always, you choose your own path. A belief is something ones hold as truth even when they cannot prove the accuracy of same. Beliefs are very subjective in nature, and you would each be wise to challenge your beliefs—especially when there are “negative” feelings associated with them—because there is TRULY nothing to ever be afraid of. A belief that has an element of fear in it should stand as proof that you believe something that is simply not true.

You each have a myriad of Angels (or Guides) in the non-physical realms waiting to add their energy to your own. When you take a step in the direction of increasing your awareness (finding answers to your “problems”), these ones will align their energies with your intent and help you to precipitate your desire in a manner that will help you to reach the next step you need in order to achieve your goal. When you lose sight of your desire and give-up, you severely limit the ability of these ones to assist you, for you give them little or nothing to align their energies to.

So please be diligent in your search for peace and happiness, and please forever be looking for opportunities to express love and appreciation to your fellow travelers.

I am Esu “Jesus” Sananda. My name Sananda means “One with God” and is an earned state of being. I come in the Light of Creator God, in response to the many petitions for understanding.

You each are on a wondrous and worthwhile journey. May you each become an example for others to follow as you learn to express more and more of Creator’s Love through you and into your world.

Much Love and Light to you ALL!  
Salu. △

“You already possess everything necessary to become great.”  
—Crow Proverb

# Big Brother's Spying Robot Drones, The Flying Restroom Police, And The New World Order Neighborhood

*Editor's note: Those of you who monitored the UFO disinformation campaigns in the 1960s will remember that, once "weather balloons" had worn out their impact of plausibility, but before the magical chemistry of "swamp gas" had bubbled into the picture, we were shown film clips of "experimental aircraft" that we were told were being mistaken for UFOs. These experimental aircraft, sometimes referred to in that first-generation project as "hovercraft", seemed interesting in their own right—though hardly a good candidate for explaining what hovered over Aunt Martha's pumpkin patch that later accelerated the crop yield beyond all explanation.*

*The reports you are about to read are surely frightening in their implications of the direction in which we are going as a nation (and a world) under surveillance police. The watchful eye of Big Brother is becoming all-present—the better through which to impose the proper degree of psychological intimidation that allows the easy herding of the sheep.*

*Al's description of super-high-tech drone aircraft causes one to wonder if they are the latest generation of that hovercraft device first made public all those years ago in the UFO disinformation pageant. If so, it reveals a lot about how long-range has been Big Brother's planning to guard against a public that could sufficiently wake up and rise above "their" control.*

*Meanwhile, consider closely the programmed arrogance of the new commercial airliner Gestapo squads who, acting like boisterous bullies themselves, are supposed to protect us from onboard "terrorists"—especially those disguised as senior citizens making a suspicious bolt toward the restroom rather than have an accident.*

*Remember that a major agenda item of the New World Order gang of misfits has long been to curb the mobility of the*

*public, to keep people isolated in individual cells of activity. Freedom of mobility is a "dangerous" condition which the crooks in high places equate to less effective people control due to the uncertainties associated with such free movement: You may go and gather together as a large, uppity protest group; you may go tell what you've seen in your town to concerned citizens in some other town, despite media censorship of the shenanigans; you may be an expert who is traveling to various places to lecture to large groups about matters (like HAARP, Chemtrails, UFOs) that Big Brother would rather you didn't.*

*In short, travel goes along with freedom of speech or expression, and is the "fluid" through which a lot of our interactions with each other occur. And even if you're only contemplating a vacation, how often has it been said that travel is the most impacting of educational experiences?*

*So, by making travel more of a pain than a pleasure, we think twice before going anywhere. Furthermore, if enough airlines collapse from financial failure, then what's left may well be a single, mostly government-run enterprise. How better than THAT to control the movement of the people?!*

*Keep this agenda in mind as you continue to hear horror stories about flying the increasingly terror-filled skies. And this intimidation is all done at taxpayer expense, of course.*

*And for those of you who choose to stay at home rather than travel anywhere, read carefully what Al has to say about the New World Order version of the local Neighborhood Watch patrols. Perhaps the next step will be training your golden retriever, out for a nightly walk, to spy on you and your neighbors—fitted, of course, with a super-surveillance microchip camera and microphone during his last veterinary visit!*

*For those readers not familiar with*

*this crusader, according to his own biographical statement, Al is America's foremost whistleblower on government fraud and corruption. A retired U.S. Navy Lt. Commander and former officer in the Office of Naval Intelligence, he has testified before Congress (the Kerry Committee and the Alexander Committee) regarding Iran-Contra. Al Martin is the author of The Conspirators: Secrets Of An Iran-Contra Insider (2001, National Liberty Press, \$19.95; toll free order line: 1-866-317-1390). He lives at an undisclosed location, since the criminals named in his book have been returned to national power and prominence. His column "Behind the Scenes in the Beltway" is published regularly on his <http://www.almartinraw.com> Internet website.*

**AL MARTIN**

([www.almartinraw.com](http://www.almartinraw.com))

## **Flying Fascism On Your Doorstep** (2/11/02)

New high-tech surveillance equipment revealed at the Redstone Arsenal's Weekly Arms Bazaar promises a dismal future for freedom-loving people of the world.

The Friendly Colonel has filed the latest report from the most recent arms show at the Redstone Arsenal, which has been shut down and is essentially used for storage. Housed in this facility are several thousands of the new modified urban-control Humvees, equipped with 14.5 mm cannons as well as many aerials and satellite dishes. Some are camouflage in color, but most of them are dark matte gray. They looked like they were painted with a sealer coat of paint (primer paint), before the final coat is painted on, depending on the theater of operation in which they will be used.

Of greater significance was the introduction of the new DCHDs (Domestic Control Hover Drones), which

were displayed and offered for sale. They're about a meter in diameter and probably weigh about twenty kilograms each. It looks like a life ring (life preserver) with a motor in the middle of it.

The Chinese and Russian arms dealers were interested in them, and evidently the British Government has been one of this device's primary buyers. Evidently we're not selling them to a lot of foreign countries at this time, but still building inventories for ourselves. Each of these DCHDs costs \$178,000 a copy.

He met with an Iranian Colonel who is some sort of an engineer, who was trying to explain to him what these things can do. The Friendly Colonel admitted that he didn't even know such technology existed.

Here are some specs: They can hover to a maximum ceiling of 500 feet, although they're really meant to hover about 50 feet off the ground. They not only hover, but they can go forward and back. Their maximum speed is 50 miles an hour, and they can stay aloft for up to three hours at a time. There are counter-rotating rotors in the middle of the device, with what appears to be an engine on top. All of the internal components appear to be made of some sort of super-advanced composite, like boron-graphite composite material that is very, very light, but is also very strong. The propellers are also made of this same material, and they weigh practically nothing.

There are two counter-rotating propellers, two propellers that rotate counter-synchronously, the way the Russians used to build turboprop airplanes like the TU-95s. The reason they do it that way is because it gives a much higher speed, lift, and stability.

They're controlled electronically - either through satellites or through what they call Fixed or Mobile Relay Command Centers, built right into the Humvee. They showed how the two worked together.

The Friendly Colonel reports that inside this Humvee, which can control a certain squad of these things, it looked like the inside of a spaceship. The components and view-screens, which appear to be holographic, and the technology, are simply amazing.

"It's like nothing you ever saw."

The surveillance drones come in different color schemes—a very dark black matte for night use, or a two-tone matte white and sky-blue top—so it's hard to see them during the day.

They started one of these hover drones up, and he said it virtually makes no

sound at all. Even if you're ten feet away, you couldn't hear the thing. That's how quiet they are.

They are fitted with what is purported to be one of the most advanced micro-cameras ever invented by the U.S. Government. Through satellites, their transmission capability is virtually limitless. Satellites can access its transmissions and give it directions, signals, codes, and tell it what to do.

They can be pre-programmed for certain flight paths, but the computer has the ability to think, so that if it acquires a target, it can deviate from a flight path. It also has sensors so it can get out of the way and not run into a tree or the side of a building. It also has infrared cameras and high-resolution night cameras with multiple neutral density filters.

They also have see-through capability—with a thermal imaging sensor camera, which can actually see inside of buildings and see through walls.

**The device is meant to be used as a domestic control drone.**

It not only has cameras, but the most sensitive audio receivers that have ever been made. It can pick up a human conversation from five hundred feet away—one human conversation.

Not only can they photograph and relay still shots and real-time video and transmit video, but they also have a "non-lethal" weapons capability—some sort of stun-gun based on energy-discharge technology. They're powered by what's known as a fusion power cell, which looks like a square pack of film. The power is produced through some sort of chemical reaction.

**These drones can stop and detain people. Since they have a microphone, they can hover right in your face, while you're looking into the camera. It also has a transmitter, which can play pre-recorded messages, or someone can actually talk to you even though they're a thousand miles away.**

**During the demonstration, they hovered the thing around the room and then it came down in front of this Air Force Captain's face, and it said: "Citizen, kindly present your national identification card."**

Then a little telescoping plate comes out of it, and you're supposed to hold your national identification card in front of this plate. They wouldn't reveal all of the abilities of the drone because some of them were still classified. The manufacturer is the same company, located in Indiana, which makes other equipment for the NSA.

**Let's think about where this device**

**could be used. How about South Central Los Angeles street corners? Using these devices, only Government-authorized crack dealers would be able to sell their product. Crack dealers not approved by the Government could then be sanctioned—or removed.**

The exhibit hall had high-definition presentation screens around the room, which showed how these things could be used. It showed them moving down a darkened street at night, and then it showed what the cameras were seeing, pictures of the people and how they looked through an infrared camera and an ultraviolet camera, and how different images looked through different camera receptors. It looked like it was right out of Star Trek.

(Author's note: Usually we wouldn't publish this information, which could be construed as conspiratorial in nature. However, since it came from a reliable source, actually present on site, we decided it was important for you readers to know the facts.)

There was actually a computer-generated voice simulator, which announced: "Base price starts at just \$178,543 for the Class IV model." Then it proceeded to announce the prices for all the options and add-ons, which could bring the total price up to \$350,000.

And who would be most interested in buying these items? As the Friendly Colonel pointed out, as usual, there were a lot of Russian and Chinese arms dealers there—but you never really know their ultimate clients. And there were some military officers (they had staff patches) who appeared to be from the Office of Homeland Security, although they don't have military designation insignia yet.

**These surveillance drones could be used in Small Town America—to cruise down the streets to seek out those who are potential threats to the security of the State—those who are "disloyal", those who are "different", and those who have already been deemed to be suspicious by Neighborhood Watch Groups, following the new protocols and reported to the newly created Civilian Defense Force.**

At any rate, it was a very slick and very well done presentation. They had the giant Australian prawns, lightly fried in a light batter and served with an oriental plum sauce. The Friendly Colonel says they were just out of this world—and there was an open bar, of course. He said there's nothing like having taxpayer-funded prime rib and shrimp.

People already understand that this advanced technology exists, and the government has not denied that they are

using miniaturized fusion power cells. The reason they're not making a big deal out of it is because people would say: "Let's replace the oil industry with fusion power." And that is something that even I understand could not be done—without massive economic dislocation, of course.

[Editor's note: Most of you savvy readers would retort that Al's last sentence above sounds a lot like a polite reason to excuse the fervor of chronic greed that drives the longtime controlling elite. Many, many advanced technologies have been kept from the people for a very long time now. And THAT is the condition which is out of balance and harmony with Mother Nature!]

The world will be a much better place once these liberating natural solutions to our planetary energy needs are in common use. This was the noble goal of the great electrical genius Nikola Tesla, all the way back in the early 1900s. Those of you who read about Dr. Steven Greer's "Disclosure Project" in Rick Martin's article on UFOs last month know how close we finally are to having The Truth move out into the public domain concerning many technical wonders presently hidden. And it's about time!]

\* \* \*

Meanwhile, the war in Afghanistan goes on. Referring to the Afghan fighters who were "Clueless in Guantanamo" [See this great column in last month's SPECTRUM.], Rumsfeld reminded us: "These are highly dangerous people; tough, well-trained fighters who fought our forces tooth-and-nail in Afghanistan."

Then they showed a clip made by the Department of Defense that was called "A Typical Offensive Operation Against Taliban Positions."

It showed the Special Forces laying back about a mile from the forward position of the Taliban. The next thing you hear is the roar of a dozen B-52s, which carpet bomb the entire Taliban position. And he said: "Here's our B-52s involved in a pulverizing operation of the Taliban positions."

Then they wait for all the dust and smoke to settle down, and they move the Special Forces in. The few who are still alive of "the tough, well-trained Taliban fighters who

fought us tooth-and-nail" have by now dropped their weapons. They're walking around in circles, mumbling to themselves, blood coming out of their ears and noses from the concussive effects of being carpet-bombed. The Marines just go up to them and grab them by the back of the turban and march them away.

And these guys are still shaking and mumbling to themselves. Then the Marine just asks the guy: "Well, Mr. Raghead, do you know what century it is?"

(The new Department of Defense regulations say that everyone needs to be treated with "respect"—so now all U.S. military personnel must address their prisoners as "Mr. Raghead" and not just "Yo, Raghead".)

After being carpet-bombed, the guy says that we in the Special Forces only consider them "dangerous" if they can answer the question: "What century is this?"

\* \* \*

Just as Arthur Andersen has fallen on its sword, now Kenneth Lay has done the same. What's being built here is a mutual web of protection to shield the Republican Party. It gives you an idea of how much exposure the Bushites and other Republicans must have in this operation—to allow a major accounting firm effectively to fall down, in which people are going to serve jail time, to force Ken Lay or get him to agree to leave the country.

**It has also been discovered that Kenneth Lay, the former Chairman of**

**Enron, has very quietly bought a piece of property in Switzerland under the name of some Swiss investment trust that he formed.**

(If you're a Republican, it's only "prudent" to have a Swiss chalet in Switzerland—for the time when you may have to take up residence in a country to avoid extradition on a fraud warrant.)

Though his homes in Houston have been sold, his place in Colorado has evidently not been sold. But Lay could have very easily borrowed 120% of what the place was worth. With his contacts, somebody could have easily done him a favor.

How many times have I seen Richard Secord do that—or even Jeb Bush? In order to get rid of some piece of property, some "friendly" bank would lend him 120%, foreclose on it, then simply sell it off for a loss. There have got to be others who want to see Lay out of the country and who would be doing everything they could to aid his departure.

Dick Cheney had the most bizarre interview with Tom Brokaw, in which they didn't show his face. It turns out that he is not only the Vice President, but a debt collector for Enron. **I think you'll find that he's much more involved in Enron that what is commonly presumed at this time.**

[Editor's note: Is that ever an understatement of the situation! Those of you who have been following Sherman Skolnick's revelations in the last two months of The SPECTRUM can surely fill-in a few of the missing connections which Al seems to be too polite to mention here or in previous columns—so far. If the distracted majority of taxpayers were to awaken enough to care about such matters, perhaps Mr. Cheney should consider the option of becoming a next door neighbor to Lay in Switzerland—or at least get the name of Lay's Swiss real estate agent.]

It was very strange the way they did this interview. It's like they're getting ready to cut Cheney loose or something. It looks like they're setting him up to move him out.

[Editor's note: What if Cheney's already had another serious or fatal heart attack and we're just being led to believe he's still "in the picture", so to speak?]

According to CNBC, when the U.S. prosecutors' office in Houston became interested in

**EMERGING VIRUSES - AIDS & EBOLA**

This is the first in-depth exploration into the origins of HIV and Ebola. Claims that these "emerging viruses" naturally evolved and then jumped species from ape to man seem grossly unfounded in light of the compelling evidence assembled in this extraordinary text. Alternatively, the possibility that these bizarre germs were laboratory creations, accidentally or intentionally transmitted via tainted Hepatitis and smallpox vaccines in the U.S. and Africa—as numerous authorities have alleged—is investigated herein.

This book reviews the numerous viral vaccine studies conducted simultaneously in New York City and Central West Africa by a narrow network of virologists working for major military-medical contractors under the auspices of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) and the World Health Organization (WHO). The text presents bizarre and horrifying facts about the biological weapons race of the 1960s and early 1970s when researchers developed countless immune-system-ravaging viruses and experimented with antidote vaccines allegedly for "defense" and cancer prevention.

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

**Emerging Viruses and Vaccinations**  
An Audio Presentation by  
**Dr. Len Horowitz**

**AUDIO TAPES 3 HOURS: \$19.95 (+S/H)**

**Emerging Viruses**  
**AIDS & Ebola**  
Nature, Accident or Intentional?  
Leonard G. Horowitz, D.M.D., M.A., M.P.H.  
Foreword by W. John Mann, M.D., Ph.D.

**Over 590 pages \$29.95 (+S/H)**

Enron, every single member (all thirty-two of them) had to recuse themselves from the case because of connections to Enron. And that's the problem. Even the SEC announced that 78 of its people had to be recused in the Enron investigation.

Another Enron fact: The seventeen top executives, in the six months before the Enron collapse, sold a total of \$1.1 billion worth of Enron stock. At the same time, they had all issued public pronouncements that the stock was going higher. The entire world was enamored with Enron at \$83 a share.

Then there was the "suicide" of former Vice Chairman of Enron, Cliff Baxter, who just resigned last May. It was suspected that Mr. Baxter has documentation concerning offshore Enron accounts and individuals within the Bush administration. However, upon a thorough search of Mr. Baxter's home, no files were found. Informed sources expect to see more Enron "suicides".

The "disappearance" of Kenneth Lay last week has also been solved. Evidently, Lay was in the United States at the SEC office in Washington, where, according to unnamed sources in the SEC, he is being "very helpful".

**There is a feeling among the Republicans in Washington that if this Enron fraud really falls apart and everything comes out—it could once and for all put an end to the great and all-powerful Military-Industrial Complex and the right-wing political cabal that it has supported.**

If all the Republican fraud that was committed with Enron were to come to light, then people might begin to realize the truth—that the very term "Republican" is synonymous with fraud. When you have 20,000 people who lost all their IRA or 401K money, this is fuel for the Democrats.

*[Editor's note: Ok, savvy readers; don't get your blood pressure up over that last statement. Of course our entire political system is a fraud upon the American citizens, with both Democrats and Republicans playing the role of puppets controlled from behind the scenes by the secret government misfits.]*

In a confirmation of a previous story ("Citizen Can I See Your ID"), CNN reports that the Bush administration has finally admitted that "Internal Security checkpoints and other substantial restrictions on the free movement of American citizens within the United States" is coming, and that is quite simply "the price we have to pay for freedom".

**But remember—and take heart—it costs America \$9 million for every**

**"Taliban/Terrorist" killed and about \$3 million for every "Taliban/Terrorist" captured. At this rate, the United States can not continue this war effort throughout the world. At the end of Bush's proposed 20-year "anti-terrorist war", for example, the United States would be one quadrillion dollars in debt. By 2021, 92% of the gross domestic product of the United States would be consumed in debt service, whereupon the United States would effectively become a third-world nation.**

The country is literally falling apart and Bush is making it happen.

**Mr. Bizarro,  
Airline Insecurity, And You  
(2/25/02)**

You may have heard about the story of Mr. Bizarro and his unhappy (bladder) adventures on the way to the Olympics.

The newly created Office of the Federal Sky Marshal Service, which is now a division of the Office of Homeland Security, has instituted new security rules regarding airline flights in and out of Salt Lake City. One of these security procedures is that, on any flight going to Salt Lake City or leaving Salt Lake City, you cannot use the toilet within 30 minutes of leaving or landing.

As it turns out, poor citizen Bizarro, who was flying on a regularly scheduled United Airlines commercial flight, broke the rules. He tried to pee within the 30-minute exclusionary limit, so he is now being charged with a felony. "Peeing without authorization" is now a felonious offense.

When the poor fellow stood up to go to the restroom, the six undercover Federal Sky Marshals, who were in the aircraft, immediately stood up, took out their guns, and pointed them at him. They held up their badges, declaring themselves to be Federal Sky Marshals.

Mr. Bizarro pleaded with them that he had to go. His pleas went unheeded, whereupon he was physically manhandled and pushed down in his seat, with his seat belt forcibly strapped around him.

The chief of the six-man Sky Marshal contingent then went to the front of the coach-class cabin and addressed the sixty-odd people in that section. He told them he was a Federal Sky Marshal and started waving his badge around, and reminded everyone of the 30-minute exclusionary rule, and then said:

**"In the name of the Security of the State, you shall now buckle yourselves in, and then clasp your hands behind your head for the rest of the flight."**

Every single passenger was ordered to fasten his or her seat belt. There were several complaints from passengers, who felt they were being mistreated. These were American citizens. These were not dark-skinned people with beards and turbans. These were blonde-haired blue-eyed American citizens, who complained about the way they were being treated.

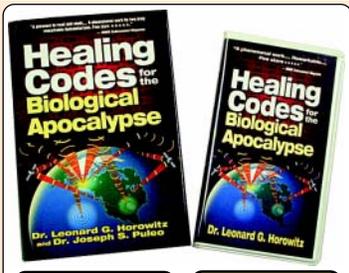
**Then the head of the Federal Sky Marshals said that all those who refuse to obey their orders would face arrest upon landing. Those who physically resisted the orders of the Federal Sky Marshals WOULD BE SHOT.**

(As a safety feature, U.S. Sky Marshals are being taught the proper use of firearms to prevent decompression; to wit, you put the pistol next to the person's head, with a downward trajectory, and then there's no chance of the bullet exiting the cabin.)

During the incident, there were several complaints from elderly citizens who found it difficult to keep their hands clasped behind their heads, and who said that, due to age, they did not have the control of their bladders that they once had and therefore had to go.

The chief Federal Sky Marshal then said: "There are no exceptions. The infirm, the disabled, the elderly—all citizens must remain seated and strapped into their seats with their hands clasped

**HEALING CODES FOR THE BIOLOGICAL APOCALYPSE**



One half of the world's current population should soon be dead according to authoritative projections. Will you, your family, and friends be among the survivors or the deceased?

Dr. Len Horowitz and Dr. Joseph S. Puleo investigate 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge and "healing codes" to humanity. It offers hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR INFORMATION OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

<b>Hard Cover Book:</b> <b>\$26.95 (+S/H)</b> [537 pages]	<b>Audio Tapes:</b> <b>\$29.95 (+S/H)</b> [4 hours]
---	---

behind their heads.” He said: “I don’t care if you’re in a wheelchair or you have false teeth or hearing aids. It makes no difference to me. These are the rules, and there are no exceptions.”

Upon landing, when these 63 American citizens were finally allowed to unbuckle their seatbelts and de-clasp the hands from the backs of their heads, several complained about it, particularly some of the senior citizens who had peed themselves in the process. They were then informed that all senior citizens, or any other citizens, who may have problems controlling their bladders or bowels, should henceforth, when embarking on a commercial flight, wear adult diapers.

(Note: Savvy investors should research the adult diaper market and invest accordingly. Hint: Playtex Corporation controls the majority of the adult diaper market.)

It’s also interesting to note that the 63 passengers, who were the subjects of these harsh and repressive measures, were segregated and forced into an airport security room, wherein they were told not to mention this episode to the media, if they were questioned.

This story was reported on CNN, Fox, MSNBC, and the major networks. But after it was first reported, there was pressure from the Bush White House on the Pro-Government Media to sanitize the story. When the story ran a few hours later, it was cleaned up and many

of the harsher details of the story were omitted. They were concerned that the opinion polls might dip below the magical 75% approval rating.

Using its sophisticated computer software programs, *AlMartinRaw.com* has noticed a repeated pattern in the public declaration of heightened states of emergencies. Since September 11, there have been four such instances, in which the Department of Justice has declared a heightened state of national emergency, claiming that there are massive terrorist incidents “imminent”. It’s interesting to note that in all four cases, this declaration occurred THE DAY AFTER public opinion polls on Mainstream Pro-Government Media indicated that the support for the War in Afghanistan (a/k/a the “War on Terrorism”) had fallen from its “normal” 80% to just 75%. When support falls to the 75% level, the Bush administration has been successful in instituting a new heightened state of alert, so that support for the war and the U.S.A. Patriot Act goes back to 80%.

It should be noted how carefully the Bush administration and its allies, the mainstream media, are choreographing this situation.

Every time this occurs, including this latest Bizarro incident, the media immediately goes to the telephones and says: “You American citizens, you call us up, and tell us what you think about this.” Immediately Jane Doe and John

Smith would call up and say: “Well, this is too bad, but this is just the price we have to pay for our War against Terrorism.”

*AlMartinRaw.com* with its sophisticated computer voice and data analyses has established another precedent, regarding this latest polling subterfuge. We noticed that although the people’s voices were different, there was a 76% language similarity, i.e. similarity of text. Such a similarity, of course, could not occur on a random basis.

This supports the *AlMartinRaw.com* contention that the mainstream media has selected a group of shills who simply call in and read what is essentially a prepared text, in order to support governmental policy.

This is a cascading series of shills. Pro-Government Mainstream Media is acting as a shill for the Bush administration. They, in turn, hire from among the ranks of average citizens, a group of professional shills who will read from a prepared text, pursuant to certain questions. And this can be called a cascading series of shills, which starts at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue and ends in Anytown, U.S.A.

On Sunday, February 17, all airport security will be officially federalized. This means that the federal government now has ultimate jurisdiction, superseding any state, county, or local jurisdiction the airport may be in. Therefore, every transgression committed by the flying public now becomes a federal offense.

Since September 11, more restrictions have been placed on the American citizen, particularly the flying public, and now the list of confiscatable items has grown from 29 items to 76 items. This new list of items includes not only cigarette lighters, nail clippers, nail files, books of matches, penknives, but certain types of lipsticks, women’s compacts, any metallic ink pens or markers with a diameter greater than 8 mm, and any purses, billfolds, or change purses which have a certain configuration, like screwed brass cornering, are now susceptible to being confiscated.

Previously, the attitude of the flying public has been: “Well, so what? We get our 79 cent disposable lighter confiscated, our matches, our \$2.98 clippers confiscated, and it’s \$5 worth of stuff. It’s not given back to us, and we’re not compensated for it.” But with the new confiscation rules, its not \$5 anymore. Now the average losses will be potentially \$15 or \$20 worth of items, which will not be returned to you.

Last week the airlines agreed under

## Al Bielek on CD-ROM

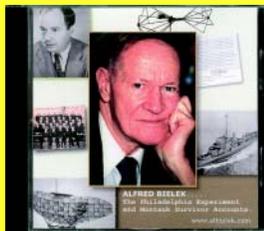
This is the most in-depth compilation of interviews with survivors of the Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Project to date on one computer CD. The information comes from the memories of those who were interviewed. Because these projects are so secretive, gaining hard evidence is nearly impossible. However, that doesn’t mean the projects never happened.

There are many out there who do not want you to know the truth about these projects. Use your own judgment as you hear the words of these survivors. Use this information as the beginning resource to help you onto your own research track.

The five people featured on this CD all testify that they worked with Al at the Montauk Project, and some even remember him as Ed Cameron during the Philadelphia Experiment.

### CD INTERVIEW CONTENT:

<b>Al Bielek</b>	Psychic Operations Program	Stealth Technology Development
Life of Ed Cameron	Duncan Cameron Involvement	Mind-Control Development
Visit to Alpha Centauri	<b>Duncan Cameron</b>	Montauk Boys Program
Philadelphia Experiment	Memories of Montauk	<b>Larry James</b>
Trip to 2137, Trip to 2749	<b>Stewart Swerdlow</b>	Operating the Time-Control
Trip to Mars and 100,000 B.C.	Being a Montauk Boys	Program Experiments With Time
Life of Al Bielek	Programmer	Travel (JFK, Civil War, WWII)
History of Montauk	Human Genetic Manipulation	Involvement With Bielek
Montauk Boys Program	Involvement With E.T.s	What Happened To Ed Cameron?
Montauk Mind-Control Program	<b>Preston Nichols</b>	<b>Dr. James F. Corum</b>
Montauk Time-Travel Program	Working With Bielek at Montauk	Replication of Radar Invisibility



**\$29.95 (+S/H)**

CD-ROM CONTAINS OVER 25 HOURS OF AUDIO INTERVIEWS ENCODED IN MP3 AND REALAUDIO. CD IS IBM, MAC, AND UNIX COMPATIBLE.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

pressure from the Federal Marshals Office to remove in-flight telephones. The next measure is that locks are to be applied to all in-flight carry-on luggage racks above your seat. When you got on the plane, you would be forced to put your carry-on luggage in the carry-on container above your seat. After it was shut, the Federal Marshal would come around with a key and lock it. You will not be allowed any more PCs or Notebooks, or anything that has the ability to communicate with the outside.

You will become a defacto zombie (or lump) until you disembark. The next thing the new Office of Federal Air Marshal Service is going to do is ask the airlines to stop serving alcohol on flights altogether, since alcohol may cause otherwise law-abiding citizens to become obstreperous and potentially defiant of obeying orders in the name of the Security of the State. You will then become a non-alcoholic lump.

Also, a new procedure has been recently tested at Salt Lake International Airport. Security dogs within air terminals will now carry identification badges stating what it is that they do. The dogs will have tags that describe their functions—whether it's a drug-sniffing dog, a cash-sniffing dog, explosives sniffing, fear-(ammonia)-sniffing dog, or an attack-and-control dog.

The Federal Air Marshals office hired a very pricey psychological profiling firm to figure out how to "enhance" Airport Security. One technique they decided to use was to increase the intimidation factor of airport security dogs. "We want airline passengers to be fearful and cowering" they decided. When you go to board your flight, you'll see that security officers will have all the different dogs lined up in a row—the drug-sniffing dog, the cash-sniffing dog, the bomb-sniffing dog, the fear-sniffing dog, and the attack-and-control dog.

The attack-and-control dogs are Dobermans. They're trained to run, then jump up and throw their weight against somebody to knock them down. Then they open their mouths and put their teeth around the person's neck. They press very gently and wait for further commands from their handlers.

**So remember: Grandmas of America, beware—and come prepared with your adult diapers, and obey immediately, lest you be knocked down by some errant attack dog and your**

**hearing aids and dentures go flying. The Friendly Skies are gone forever.**

\* \* \*

Reuters has now confirmed our previous story about America dropping \$20 bills on the Afghan peasants. (See "Clueless In Afghanistan—The Sequel")

*[Editor's note: That revealing article was shared in last month's issue of The SPECTRUM on page 82. As soon as the mass media's sanitized version of the mortifying events which Al shared back then began to be broadcast, it was a clear indication that the crooks in high places were scrambling to do some damage control of The Truth for public consumption. This is a typical way of attempting to contain inconvenient Truth that has inadvertently leaked out to the public.]*

In fact, the stakes have been increased. According to the latest Reuters report, U.S. military aircraft are dropping envelopes of \$100 bills over Afghanistan. The green and white envelopes (lucky colors) contain two crisp American \$100 bills, as well as a photo of a smiling George Bush. The caption on one side says: "Please be America's friend." **On the other side it says: "If you'll be America's friend, there's plenty more where this came from."**

**When Reuters attempted to feed this story to American newswires, no American Pro-Government Media outlets would carry the story, under White House pressure.** (We found the Reuters story at the [www.timesofindia.com](http://www.timesofindia.com) Internet website.)

*AlMartinRaw.com* approves of this idea because we are finally beginning to understand the nature of the people we are dealing with. We are dealing with a culture in which loyalty is bought and sold. This is a culture which has been held together for centuries, not through a strong central government, but through a loose-knit confederation of tribal chieftains and warlords who have held their pacts together by essentially purchasing support.

Since we are spending over a billion

dollars a month in Afghanistan, not including all the set-up costs like \$9 million for every Taliban/al-Qaeda fighter we've killed, for a \$100 bill you can get anyone among the ranks of the Afghani hill tribes to do your bidding for you.

Along with the envelopes of cash, the C-130s are dropping new flyers informing the Afghani people about the situation. They are warning the people that you can either be America's friend and have your pockets stuffed full of C-notes. Or you can be America's enemy, in which case you will be captured, shot full of Thorazine, strapped into a leather chair, have a hood put over your head, spend 13 hours pissing your pants in the back of a C-141, whereupon you will join the ever-expanding ranks of the Bobbing Head People—Clueless in Guantanamo.

*[Editor's note: See page 85 of last month's issue of The SPECTRUM for Al's report on the absurd conditions surrounding the Afghan prisoners being held in Guantanamo. You can bet his version is a bit less flattering to the Government nitwits than what the the media mythmakers have been telling you is the situation.]*

It's your choice. This is, after all, the American Way. We have always bought other people's loyalty. This is the proverbial carrot and the stick. You can have your camel's saddle bags stuffed full of Bennies—or you can have the Unfortunate Alternative.

**With the new Office of Homeland Security and Federal Sky Marshal rules, U.S. citizens who are passengers on airplanes flying domestically now have fewer rights than inmates incarcerated in federal penitentiaries.**

So what can we do? The bottom line is that I will no longer take commercial air flights, but will instead use public railways and interstate buses if necessary.

We also recommend that all American citizens who are non-business travelers avoid taking airlines.

**Both Amtrak and the nation's long-distance bus carriers have expanded their services, so that all American citizens who are concerned about their rights should boycott commercial airlines.**

Otherwise you'll be actually paying for your own incarceration for three or four hours. From now on, only Americans who have a sado-masochistic fetish should travel by air. The way things are going, eventually the

<p><b>PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT CHRONICLES</b> BY COMMANDER X</p>	
<p>Explores the strange case of Al Bielek (only known survivor of the Philadelphia Experiment) and the mysterious death of famed astronomer Dr. M. K. Jessup, who first broke the news about the disappearance of the warship and its subsequent teleportation into another dimension. Also looks at time travel, alternative energy, anti-gravity theories. Highly classified government/military projects exposed.</p>	
<p>SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866. <b>\$12.50(+S/H)</b></p>	

S&M crowd—who enjoy losing their dignity and being “punished”—will be the sole passengers on American domestic flights.

\* \* \*

COMING SOON: Iran Contra Redux: Where are they now? Vice Admiral John Poindexter is now in charge of a new shadowy and sinister federal office known as the Office of Information Awareness and Exploitation, concocted by the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, or DARPA. And Al Martin’s favorite old Iran Contra cohort and fellow scamscaater, Major General Richard V. Secord, and his pal Brigadier General Heinie Aderholt, are in the breast-imaging business.

### **The Bushonian Agenda: Citizen Profiling & Internal Security** (3/3/02)

The House of Bush wants to use your local Neighborhood Crime Watch Association to act as a Big Brother surrogate.

First, the Civilian Defense Force will coordinate the so-called Local Citizen’s Profiling Program, and this is where the Neighborhood Watch comes in.

They need it because they figure that these are people from the community, who have lived there a long time and they know everybody. They know who’s a Republican or a Democrat, who’s a Christian or a Jew, and so on. They also know people’s political feelings and their dispositions.

That’s why the Neighborhood Watch is being used in this capacity—to begin to establish Citizen Profile sheets. It will essentially be all the usual stuff—name, date of birth, religious affiliation, political party, education, medical history, firearms ownership, memberships in organizations, etc.

Then they will gather information on whether you have protested against the government in the past, if you have been known to harbor views contrary to the “security of the State” or “injurious to the domestic tranquility of the people”.

It can get a little confusing. The existing AmeriCorp Program is being divided. Half of it is going to become the Freedom Corp. It will have a political agenda, and it will receive federal money separately. The other half of AmeriCorp will be folded into the existing Peace Corp, but it will act as a domestic Peace Corp, supposedly without a political agenda.

The Freedom Corp will then join

forces with Neighborhood Watch groups because they are not well organized. The new AmeriCorp will provide the manpower and materiel **to organize the Neighborhood Watch organizations into a much more effective surveillance force.**

It’s hard to figure out how much money is being spent because of the way they keep appropriating the money. There’s a \$4 billion security appropriation for AmeriCorp, but they’re not saying how much of it is going to each division. Then there was a \$3.8 billion appropriation to effectively federalize the Neighborhood Watch Groups. Then there is a separate \$15 billion for the new Civilian Defense Force.

And here’s the chain of command: The Freedom Corp will be amalgamated into the Neighborhood Watch Association. It will become the senior surviving partner of the amalgamation. It will be then called Freedom Corp, and not Neighborhood Watch. They’re going to expand these groups tremendously in terms of personnel, not getting more neighbors to watch out for crime, but in terms of personnel. The umbrella group is Corporation for National and Community Service.

Above this newly created entity, which works at the local level, will be a second newly created entity, the Civilian Defense Force (CDF), which will operate by county and state chapters, but not local chapters.

The Freedom Corps will then report to the Civilian Defense Force, which is now being set up and then will coordinate with FEMA on a state level and all other state emergency agencies and law enforcement.

The CDF is being put in for control on a state and county level. All that’s known is what has been publicly stated. It will have paramilitary powers, supposedly to clean up disasters, emergencies, the next terrorist attack, etc. It also has a political agenda and it’s separate and distinct from AmeriCorps.

**Another political agenda of the CDF will be the control of children, marketing propaganda to children, etc. They’ll have their own uniforms with badges and so on. They will start going into the nation’s elementary schools to “calm the fears of children” (in their own words) and to further teach children the “importance of patriotism and obedience to the State”.**

The Civilian Defense Force, in turn, reports directly to the Office of Homeland Security. But there is an intermediary, which acts as liaison, and that is the Office of Internal Security.

This Office will then cull everybody who is “patriotic”—everyone who’s got a flag out in front of the house and everyone who’s fat, dumb, and happy and says nice things about the “War on Terrorism” and George Bush.

Then, what will be left is a profile of the 20% who disagree. It will be the Office of Internal Security’s job to classify these to make “threat assessments” for purposes of extra-legal containment of potential dissidents and to classify said individuals on a certain scale.

At the end of that scale, there will be citizens who are considered the greatest threat—not those who own the most guns or who subscribe to Nazi magazines or UFO magazines, but those who have the greatest access to the truth about what the government is doing, are hostile to what the government is doing, who have the ability to disseminate that information, and who still have varying degrees of credibility left.

They will be categorized in the last category called EOTS, or Enemies Of The State. It will be the job of the Office of Internal Security to monitor and to liaise with the National Security Agency, the FBI, and the CIA’s new domestic division (which people seem to forget already).

It will be the Office of Internal Security that recommends how much electronics surveillance, manpower, etc., gets devoted to every classification of “dangerous citizen” or “dissident citizen”.

They will also establish “containment” methods. In other words, you can’t just go out and liquidate people who have continuing access to information and who have the ability to disseminate it. They have to be “contained”. In the FBI’s definition, to “contain” is to surveil, harass, pressure, attempt to impede someone’s ability to earn a living, discredit wherever possible, including the formulation of bogus criminal charges, and to sic other agencies, like the IRS, on them or, in other words, to try to bury them.

**This is all done under the notion that if you can prevent someone from earning a living, eventually they will become so desperate, they will do something to cross the line and you won’t have to do anything to trump-up charges against them. That is the key point in how you get people to discredit themselves—by impeding their ability to earn money.**

Then, at some point, for their own survival, they will have to enter some sort of shady transactions or shady deal. And insofar as they will be under such

intense scrutiny, particularly electronic surveillance, through their computer and telephone, then Uncle's going to be waiting for them to step over the line. **This is the model that the U.S. Government has used in the post-war environment, and it has never stopped using it for the containment of internal dissidents.**

**And this is the real meaning of the word "dissident". It's not someone who's dangerous to the people; it's someone who's dangerous to the government.**

**For example, the function of the FBI's COINTELPRO program of the 1960s was not only to discredit, but to impede the ability of individuals who were telling the truth from making money and supporting themselves.**

When you're trying to discredit somebody, the first thing you do is try to plant a lot of false stories about them. That doesn't always work. The best type of harassment is to impede somebody's ability to earn a living, to spread rumors so that nobody else will hire them, or if they're self-employed, make sure that suddenly their corporate credit cards get knocked and suddenly no banks will extend them any more credit. If they're selling a product, the best way is to pressure the distributors of the product. This is a policy of gradual containment, until you can't get out of the box you're put in.

You can look at this with all the other ancillary security measures being undertaken.

**There is, for instance, a five-fold expansion in the National Security Agency's WESTAR domestic surveillance satellite system—which will increase the government's capability from monitoring 2 million phone calls simultaneously to monitoring 12 million domestic phone calls simultaneously.**

Then there's the construction of the new Domestic Surveillance Hover Drones. We will need a tremendous increase in satellite communication capability. If you're going to build tens of thousands of urban hover drones that have to transmit information, you're going to need tremendous satellite capability in order to handle all the information. This will also involve the construction of new earth-bound repeater stations, another part of this \$18 billion expansion in the WESTAR 7 System.

This is where it's all going—the internal security measures, setting up internal security checkpoints, which has now only begun in very sensitive installations. Then there's the

establishing of internal security checkpoints at state borders for stopping public transportation. It's for people who think they can move around using the bus or interstate rail system because there will be less security restrictions and less identification processing necessary. The government already knows that and that's why they intend to set up intra-state checkpoints.

Senator John Kerry of Massachusetts has already discussed these plans extensively in public. This is legislation, which has already been formulated and has already been passed (or will be passed) as part of the overall increase in internal transportation security. The increase in airport security is actually part of this same bill that's getting funded from this same \$18 billion appropriation. There's only been about a \$3 billion appropriation for the Office of Federal Sky Marshals.

**A lot of this is waiting for the overturning of *Posse Comitatus*, after which the government will quickly move to the full and complete militarization of domestic law enforcement by establishing a fifth service branch.**

Historically the *Posse Comitatus Act* was passed in order to deny Union troops police powers in the South after the Civil War. Otherwise Union troops would have had carte blanche in looting and thieving the South. When this *Act* is repealed, the final legal obstacle will be removed to the militarization of domestic law enforcement—which the government has already spelled out in great detail: a domestic branch of the military, headed by a four-star general, who will be literally the commanding officer of domestic law enforcement. Then there will be the transfer of the title and powers from the Attorney General's chief law enforcement officer to this general, and the creation of the new Central Command in Philadelphia.

This surpasses even the Roman Command-and-Control model of government. It should be noted that Roman garrisons were not allowed within the city limits of Rome. The reason? Caesar was frightened of them. Even though Caesar had his Praetorian Guard, he didn't trust the rank-and-file soldiers. **Thus the United States of America will be even Out-Roming Rome itself with this scheme.**

The only question the government has not answered yet is how many federal troops—that is, National Guard troops or other branch reserve troops—will be committed on a permanent basis to the militarization of domestic law

enforcement. So far the government has hinted at 50,000 or 65,000, but I think it will be closer to 150,000.

The militarization of law enforcement then will be, in essence, putting another 100,000 law enforcement people on the streets—except it will be military. To avoid permanent call-up, what they will do is rotate active duty call-ups on a 90-day basis or a 6-month basis, throughout the different service branches and the National Guard.

There won't be any standing force of foreign troops.

*[Editor's note: Don't bet on that! For well over ten years now reliable reports have noted the "stockpiling" of foreign troops BENEATH our feet, in association with some of the vast array of interconnected underground military facilities. And that's in addition to what you can see—where foreign troops are participating in "joint military exercises" at various bases around the nation.]*

The only provision, in all of these new acts, regarding foreign troops, is the removal of the previous ban on having foreign troops engaged in military activity on U.S. soil at the U.S. Government's request. That was previously banned, and now that ban has been removed. The only thing the Department of Defense has said is that they can ask for foreign troops if it becomes necessary to quell domestic dissent.

*[Editor's note: And many of those foreign troops can then appear absolutely instantly, from right under your feet, to defend the U.S. Government against its citizenry.]*

The NATO pilots flying AWACS planes over the shores of U.S. territory are part of this program. We can draw on NATO air and ground units for special purposes. The more sinister part of this, however, is that it allows the president to draw on



© 1998 Zigg and Friends, Inc. (Dist. by Universal Press Syndicate) Tom Wilson TOM II 419

NATO resources and authorize the use of foreign troops in an actual combat role on U.S. soil.

Under the *War Powers Act Of 1947*, the United States always had the option to allow the placement of foreign troops on U.S. soil—for training purposes and logistical support. However, they had to be contained in a certain area and they could only have a certain number of armaments and so on.

**Now all those previous restrictions have been removed.**

The president could ask NATO to put a standing force in the United States with upgraded weapons, vehicles, and training. They keep using this phrase “urban control” and “domestic control”.

If there was ever a huge uprising in the United States, you could envision this scenario: too many people all of a sudden found out the truth, and that would cause widespread civil unrest.

The only way that widespread civil unrest could occur is if too many of the American people found out the truth—if they put down the flag, took off their blinders, and discovered what the truth was. Obviously this would lead to strife, dissension, and would soon lead to civil disobedience. And that would eventually lead to some sort of uprising.

Now foreign troops could be used to put down or quell any civil unrest in the United States.

The smart people know what’s happening. All you have to do is look at where the smart money is going.

There is already secret back-room talk about the re-imposition of some sort of currency control mechanism in the United States to prevent a mass exodus of dollars out of the country and into offshore accounts. **There is even some talk at the Treasury of potentially limiting sales of gold to U.S. citizens, or perhaps some sort of re-imposition of the 1933 Gold Act.**

We live in a world that, outside our borders, is falling apart economically. Now that we have Bush in office and Bushonian policies in place, the economic border distinction that existed between the United States and the rest of the world doesn’t exist any more.

Instead of following a course of fiscal restraint as followed by Bill Clinton, as to engender fiscal surpluses, we are now falling back into Reaganomics, the Bushonian Road of what I call fiscal deficits and deceit. This is taking place at a time when our national debt is already enormous and the rest of the world is falling apart.

If you look at a lot of the Administration’s policies, particularly its

financial policies to prevent exodus of money, to potentially inhibit people’s ability to own gold, it tells you that they know everything is falling apart and that they’re going to need these financial controls—when things do fall apart.

If you look at all of the numbers, if Bush stays in office a second term and continues with the same policies (he’s a Bush; he can’t help himself) even if he were followed by another Bill Clinton, I would say that the die has been cast. It’s over for us—the United States would also join the coming worldwide collapse that will probably begin in the second decade.

It’s been on the drawing boards for decades for us to become a third-world nation. In terms of economics, people are starting to wake up a little bit and understand a little bit more of the truth about the Military-Industrial Complex and the connections between Big Business and Republicans. That’s always been known, but now people are starting to understand the detrimental effects that this system of a deeply entrenched right-wing cabalist government has had on them. Certainly Enron employees are finding that out.

(What’s the difference between a right-wing cabalist and a crony capitalist? A cabalist has to shred more documents.)

What’s coming is that there will be a string of collapses of major U.S. companies, either collapses or substantial reorganizations. Many other corporations are having accounting problems, where money has been siphoned off to Republican Party interests over the years, and where senior party members have been allowed to make illicit profits in stock deals.

(It might be time to short in the coming months. From Al Martin’s Short-Sellers’ Corner, here are some names: Viacom, Disney, possibly even the venerable General Electric itself.)

There have been quiet but persistent rumors for some time about how General Electric has handled the accounting measures for its financial subsidiaries, GE Commercial Credit, which is about 50% of its business. These accounting irregularities don’t exist because someone simply screwed up. They were part of a designed cover-up. **These accounting irregularities were a scheme to disguise how much money a corporation was giving to the Republican Party or Republican interests, think tanks, or organizations.**

Bush hasn’t been in office for a year and already the percentage of our Gross Domestic Product (GDP) devoted to debt service has increased. If Bush gets all of

his spending plans through, and if he were to serve two terms, by the time he leaves office, the expansion of debt service would rise from the current 20% to about 40% of the GDP—a doubling in ten years. **This would move the United States economy dangerously close to that of a third-world nation.**

Meanwhile the Domestic Urban Control Vehicles (about 2,000 Humvees) spotted at the Redstone Arsenal, stored in warehouses, will be used as soon as *Posse Comitatus* is overturned and domestic law enforcement is fully militarized. Besides all the regular civilian law enforcement that we have, we will also have a militarized law enforcement wing of 50,000 people. These personnel will be pulled on rotation from the National Guard and the Army Reserves, under the new four-star general and the new fifth command. And that’s what these 2,000 vehicles will be used for—Domestic Urban Control.

They’re outfitting these vehicles with small 18" satellite dishes to act as mobile units for the urban hover drones. They will also be used to coordinate flight paths and triangulate “hostile transmissions”. (Contraband signals containing the truth?) They’ll be right on top of it.

Just as the U.S. gets deeper and deeper into Orwellian Territory, reports are coming in that school boards at high schools have been taking Orwell’s books off the shelves, calling them “seditious”. Right-wing school boards have said that George Orwell’s book *1984* promotes “distrust in government” and therefore is “seditious”.

It makes you wonder how long until my book *The Conspirators* is on the “seditious” list?

And now there’s a change in verbiage. The “War on Terrorism” is expanding into Colombia and we will start fighting the FARC (the Colombian Revolutionary Front, an anti-Colombian government guerilla group).

Bush says that this will no longer require the spending of “fresh” billions of the American taxpayers’ money, but “untold” billions. So we’ve moved from “fresh” to “untold”. And I’m thinking to myself, that’s the same thing his father, George Bush I, said in 1985 about outspending the Soviet Union, when they started to really ramp up defense spending. **He also went from using the word “fresh” to “untold” billions.**

At the same time, around 1987, the Reagan-Bush Regime was desperate to maintain the level of defense spending to supposedly defeat the “Evil Empire”.

The “Evil Empire” (the Soviet Union

and its proxies) would have collapsed in 1987, and Washington knew it. That's why they secretly put the arm on the West German government to lend the Soviet government \$100 billion under the table in order to keep the Evil Empire alive, so that Washington could milk it a little bit longer.

This is another \$100 billion that American taxpayers are responsible for. Since it was a secret protocol (since made public), the question is: how many other hundreds and hundreds of billions of dollars in loans were made under the table through U.S. client states that we the American taxpayers are secretly responsible for?

The moral of the story? Beware when a Bush replaces the word "fresh" with the word "untold". The Bush administration even hinted that their previous budget forecast would be "substantially altered" by this. They're preparing the American people for years, even decades of multi-hundred billion dollar annual federal budget deficits.

**So now the country has moved from the Cold War Scam to the Terrorism War Scam. The American people need to understand how much the Bush administration has turned this thing into a round robin.**

Speaking impeccable English, the FARC colonel responded to what Bush had said by stating that they had never attacked any targets in the United States, or any U.S. Government property in Colombia or anywhere else in South America. But if the United States wants to attack us on our own soil, then we are going to commit a campaign of terrorism against the United States, which we would not otherwise have done.

The Bush administration's response, even before the guy from FARC had made this statement, was that U.S. intervention will probably prompt FARC to commit terrorism acts on U.S. soil. And that's why we are now going to need, not "fresh", but "untold" spending on defense and homeland security, which will require even more repressive measures domestically, including the control of internal movement and the control of the American citizenry.

**The Government knew that by raising the ante they would have a pretense for more repressive domestic policies. People need to understand that we are precipitating these actions by attacking groups which have never attacked us and have no intention of attacking us and would have left us alone had we done the same.**

[Editor's note: This is the always effective Pearl Harbor tactic, greatly

*expanded since so many have remained asleep to The Truth.]*

Bush has said that we have dumped billions upon billions of taxpayer dollars to support a succession of Colombian regimes, and FARC refuses to negotiate with Colombia, which is a client state of the United States. But this is so disingenuous, because as the FARC colonel pointed out, of all the peace negotiations FARC and the Colombian regimes have had, it has been the Colombian government that had always broken off negotiations.

The FARC colonel also noted that the U.S. Government is doing this out of frustration, having dumped billions and billions of dollars into a Colombian government, which is perpetually unstable. Why? The Colombian government has absolutely no control over the Colombian military, and the military calls the shots. The United States keeps arming and replenishing the Colombian military. The military then pays lip service to the government and that's it.

**He also talked about Colombian generals and senators who have offshore accounts stuffed with millions of American taxpayer dollars. When the General Accounting Office suggested an audit because of all the problems, the Bush administration vehemently opposed any outside audits of Colombian aid.**

Bush's rhetoric is getting even more frightening. He actually said: "I'm proud to announce the largest increase in defense spending since Ronald Reagan."

He *actually* said: "I'm proud." If we're going to be successful in the war against terrorism, our troops must have the best and the most expensive equipment (that doesn't work) on Earth. We're going to cut taxes some more, he said, which will drive us into enormous deficits, but if we simply hold the line on non-military and non-internal security spending, we'll be just fine. And the next generation can pay for it.

That's the inference. We will spend as much money as it takes "to defeat terrorism worldwide".

What he should have said is that we'll spend as much OF OTHER PEOPLE'S MONEY as necessary. He added that the American people understand that they might have to sacrifice some of their rights in order to defeat terrorism and have a "secure" nation.

And as the War on Terrorism expands, the people will find that they have to sacrifice even more of their rights. And people are clapping about it. That's what's frightening. People were actually clapping.

What I found dangerous is the look on Bush's face. I think he actually believes what he's saying, and that's where it gets dangerous. It's not just politics anymore. He's intoxicated with the power. It's gone beyond the long-term Bushonian agendas, into a state of intoxication with power.

You can see it in his face, in his eyes, the way he pounds his fists on the table all the time. "We'll defeat terrorism no matter how much of other people's money we have to spend, and no matter how many rights the American people have to sacrifice."

When a Bush starts to believe what he's saying—watch out.

Dennis Kucinich (D-OH) made a speech denouncing the *U.S.A. Patriot Act*, and it has NOT been reported anywhere on broadcast media.

He asked: "Why should America put aside guarantees of constitutional justice?" Why should we cancel the *Bill of Rights*, the *First Amendment*, the right of free speech, the *Fourth Amendment*, and our civil liberties? He also mentioned the fact that: "The Inspector General has notified Congress that the Pentagon cannot properly account for **\$1.2 trillion** in transactions."

Since anyone who has criticized the Bush regime in the past has gotten an "anthrax letter", it appears that Mr. Kucinich might be next on the list. ☹

"Form 1040 could easily have been called 1039 or 1041. The IRS has assured the American public that the number 1040 was a random selection. Still, some taxpayers insist it's not a mere coincidence that in merry old England, Lady Godiva, dressed only in long hair, rode through Coventry protesting oppressive taxes IN THE YEAR 1040!"

— Best Of Bits & Pieces

# Our Fraudulent Monetary System

*Editor's note: The following excellent discussion by longtime courageous Congressman Ron Paul (R-TX) about the shame of our modern monetary system is "just" a good reminder to many SPECTRUM readers, yet an eye-opener to those who are not aware of the disgusting facts of deception and fraud against the American people engineered by the crooks in high, secret places and carried out by their prostitutes who should know better and who are sworn to uphold the rights of the citizenry.*

*This is an excerpt from an address Ron made to the U.S. House of Representatives, delivered on the Floor of the House, on January 31-February 2, 2000.*

*For those of you not familiar with this dynamo for the people, he was last mentioned within Al Bielek's interview in our special October 2001 issue of The SPECTRUM on the September 11 tragedy. He is involved in much behind-the-scenes work to restore the United States monetary system to a solid and healthy foundation.*

*By background, Dr. Ron Paul is an obstetrician trained at Duke University, with time in the Air Force between 1963-68. He was born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania in 1935 (my hometown—E.Y.). He was first elected to Congress in 1976.*

*Some of you with a good historical memory will find the following reminiscent of the stunning oration by Representative Louis T. McFadden, made on the House Floor on a warm June 10, 1932—shortly before he was deeded for his audacity to speak Truth. Early in that fiery speech he said:*

*"Mr. Chairman, we have in this country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. The Federal Reserve Board, a government board, has cheated the Government of the United States and the people of the United States out of enough money to pay the national debt. The depredations and the iniquities of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal*

*Reserve Banks, acting together, have cost this country enough money to pay the national debt several times over. This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of the United States...."*

*Remember the NESARA movement and that important connection to the September 11, 2001 "terrorist" attacks as covered in the October 2001 issue of The SPECTRUM. Also see the truly diabolical World Bank shenanigans reported elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM. The crooks in high places are not about to give up their stranglehold without a serious fight!*

## 2/2/00 CONGRESSMAN RON PAUL

The U.S. monetary system during the 20th Century has dramatically changed from the one authorized by the Constitution. Only silver and gold were to be used in payment of debt and no paper money was to be issued. In one of the few restrictions on the states, the Constitution prohibited them from issuing their own money and they were to use only gold and silver in payment of debt. No central bank was authorized.

The authors of the Constitution were well aware of the dangers of inflation, having seen the great harm associated with the destruction of the continental currency. They never wanted to see another system that ended with the slogan: "It's not worth a Continental." They much preferred "sound as a dollar" or "as good as gold" as a description of our currency.

Unfortunately, their concerns, as they were reflected in the Constitution, have been ignored, and, as that century closed, we do not have a sound dollar "as good as gold".

**The changes to our monetary system are by far the most significant economic events of the 20th Century.**

The gold dollar of 1900 is now nothing more than a Federal Reserve Note with a promise by untrustworthy politicians and the central bankers to pay nothing for it. No longer is there silver or gold available to protect the value of a steadily

depreciating currency.

**This is a fraud of the worst kind and the type of crime that would put a private citizen behind bars.**

There have been too many special interests benefiting from our fiat currency, too much ignorance, and too much apathy regarding the nature of money. We will surely pay the price for this negligence.

The relative soundness of our currency, that we enjoy as we moved out of the 20th Century, will not persist. The instability in world currency markets, because of the dollar's acceptance as a reserve currency for so many years, will cause devastating adjustments that Congress will eventually be forced to deal with.

The transition from sound money to paper money did not occur instantaneously. It occurred over a 58-year period between 1913 and 1971, and the mischief continues today. Our central bank, the Federal Reserve System (established in 1913 after two failed efforts in the 19th Century) has been the driving force behind the development of our current fiat system.

**Since the turn of the last century, we have seen our dollar lose 95% of its purchasing power, and it continues to depreciate. This is nothing less than theft, and those responsible should be held accountable.**

The record of the Federal Reserve is abysmal. Yet at the close of the 20th Century, its chairman is held in extremely high esteem, with almost zero calls for study of the monetary system with intent to once again have the dollar linked to gold.

Ironically, the government and politicians are held in very low esteem, yet the significant trust in them to maintain the value of the currency is not questioned. But it should be.

**The reason for replacing gold and promoting paper is not mysterious, since quite a few special interests benefit. Deficit financing is much easier when there is a central bank available to monetize government debt and is a license to politicians to spend lavishly on the projects that are most likely to get them re-elected.**

**War is more difficult to pursue if government has to borrow or tax the people for its financing. The Federal Reserve's ability to create credit out of thin air to pay the bills run up by Congress, establishes a symbiosis that is easy for the politicians to love. It's also advantageous for the politicians to ignore the negative effects from such a monetary arrangement, since they tend to be hidden and disseminated.**

**A paper-money system attracts**

**support from various economic groups. Bankers benefit from the “float” they get with a fractional reserve banking system that accompanies a fiat monetary system. Giant corporations, who get to borrow large funds at below-market interest rates, enjoy the system and consistently call for more inflation and artificially low interest rates. Even the general public seems to benefit from the artificial booms brought about by credit creation, with lower interest rates allowing major purchases like homes and cars.**

The naïve and uninformed fully endorse the current system, because the benefits are readily apparent while the disadvantages are hidden, delayed, or not understood. The politicians, central bankers, commercial banks, and big-business borrowers all believe that their needs justify such a system.

But the costs are many and the dangers are real. Because of easy credit throughout the 20th Century, we have found that financing war was easier than when taxes had to be raised. In fact, the many wars we have fought—and the continuous military confrontations in smaller wars since Vietnam—have made the 20th Century a bloody century. It is most likely that we would have pursued a less militaristic foreign policy if financing it had been more difficult. Likewise, financing the welfare state would have progressed more slowly if our deficits could not have been financed by an accommodative central bank willing to inflate the money supply at will.

There are other real costs as well, that few are willing to believe are a direct consequence of Federal Reserve Board policy. Rampant inflation after World War I, as well as the 1921 Depression, were a consequence of monetary policy during and following the war. The stock-market speculation of the 1920s, the stock-market collapse of 1929, and the Depression of the 1930s (causing millions to be unemployed) all resulted from Federal Reserve Board monetary mischief.

Price inflation of the early 1950s was a consequence of monetary inflation required to fight the Korean War. Wage and price controls used then totally failed, yet the same canard was used during the Vietnam War in the late 1960s to again impose wage and price controls with even worse results.

All the price inflation, all the distortions, all the recessions and unemployment should be laid at the doorstep of the Federal Reserve. The Fed is an accomplice in promoting all unnecessary wars, as well as the useless and harmful welfare programs, with its willingness to cover Congress’ profligate spending habits.

Even though the Fed did great harm before 1971, after the total elimination of the gold-dollar linkage, the problems of deficit spending, welfare expansion, and military-industrial complex influence have gotten much worse.

**Although many claim the 1990s have been great economic years, Federal Reserve board action of the past decade has caused problems yet to be manifested. The inevitable correction will come as the new century begins and is likely to be quite serious.**

The stage has been set. Rampant monetary growth has led to historically high asset inflation, massive speculation, over-capacity, malinvestment, excessive debt, negative savings rate, and a current-account deficit of huge proportions. **These conditions dictate a painful adjustment, something that would have never occurred under a gold standard.**

**The special benefits of foreigners taking our inflated dollars for low-priced goods, and then loaning them back to us, will eventually end. The dollar must fall, interest rates must rise, price inflation will accelerate, the financial asset bubble will burst, and a dangerous downturn in the economy will follow.**

There are many reasons to believe the economic slowdown will be worldwide—since the dollar is the reserve currency of

the world. An illusion about our dollar’s value has allowed us to prop-up Europe and Japan in this past decade during a period of weak growth for them. **But when reality sets in, economic conditions will deteriorate.**

Greater computer speed, which has helped to stimulate the boom of the 1990s, will work in the opposite direction as all the speculative positions unwind, and that includes tens of trillions of dollars in derivatives.

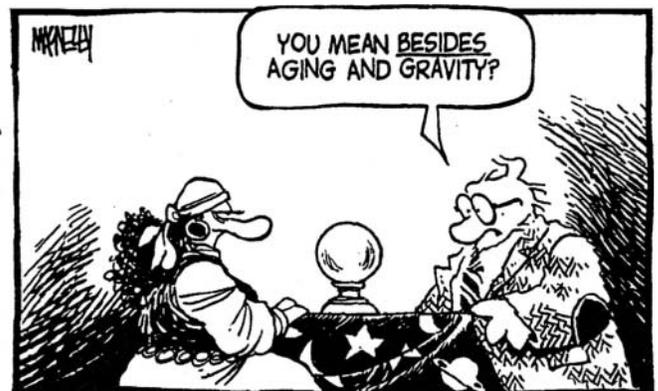
There was a good reason the Federal Reserve rushed-in to rescue Long-Term Capital Management with a multi-billion-dollar bailout. *It was unadulterated fear that the big correction was about to begin.* Up to now, feeding the credit bubble with even more credit has worked, and is the only tool they have to fight the business cycle. But eventually, control will be lost.

**A paper-money system is dangerous economically and not constitutionally authorized. It’s also immoral for government to “counterfeit” money, which dilutes the value of the currency and steals value from those who hold the currency and those who did not necessarily benefit from its early circulation.**

Not everyone benefits from the largesse of government spending programs or a systematic debasement of the currency. The middle class—those not on welfare and not in the military-industrial complex—suffer the most from rising prices and job losses in the correction phase of the business cycle.

*[Editor’s note: And remember, it’s that uppity, industrious middle class who the crooks in high places have been most trying to collapse for so many years now.]*

Congress must someday restore sound money to America. It’s mandated in the *Constitution*; it’s economically sound to do so; and it’s morally right to guarantee a standard of value for the money. All oath of office obligates all Members of Congress to pay attention to this and participate in this needed reform.  $\Delta$



# World Bank & IMF Top-Secret Agreements Exposed On Radio

## George W. Bush & Enron Share Center Stage

*Editor's note: Make sure you're sitting down before you read the following information. Truth is leaking out all over the place at this time of The Great Awakening on planet Earth.*

*We wish to thank Rayelan and her always active Rumor Mill News (www.rumormillnews.com) for providing us with this posting through our ever-vigilant, overworked News Desk guru, Dr. Al Overholt. We literally had to rearrange and expand The SPECTRUM layout for this month's issue at the very last minute to include this; but who knows if we'll remain financially afloat next month, so here it is—insomnia and double-vision aside.*

*What follows is a transcript of an interview of Greg Palast, who is an award-winning American journalist for the BBC and the London Guardian, by Alex Jones, which occurred on the Alex Jones Radio Show for Monday 3/4/02.*

*For those of you (or your relatives and friends) who have trouble believing how the New World Order gang of criminal misfits control a planet, here's a dynamite window of insight. Pay attention to how early in the outlay the names **Enron** and **George W. Bush** come up. Then think back to all the corroborating Enron information we have shared with you in recent months, especially from Sherman Skolnick. Truth pieces always fit together.*

*And as the dialog begins, with a bang: This is Earth shattering!*

### 3/4/02 ALEX JONES INTERVIEWING GREG PALAST

AJ: This is Earth shattering. Can you break it down for us and tell us what the economists have done?

GP: Well, I'll tell you two things. One, I spoke to the former chief economist, Joe Stiglitz **who was fired** by the (World) Bank. So I, on *BBC* and with *Guardian*, basically spent some time debriefing

him. It was like one of the scenes out of *Mission Impossible*—you know, where the guy comes over from the other side and you spend hours debriefing him.

So I got the insight of what was happening at the World Bank. In addition, he did not brief me but I got some other sources. He would not give me inside documents, but other people handed me a giant stash of secret documents from the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund.

AJ: So, to insulate himself, somebody else did it.

GP: No, I'm telling you. He wouldn't touch it, but I really did get from completely independent sources a big stack of documents.

AJ: Just like you got W199I, from the same folks we got it from.

GP: And so one of the things that is happening is that, in fact, I was supposed to be on *CNN* with the head of the World Bank, Jim Wolfensen, and he said he would not appear on *CNN* **ever** if they put me on. And so *CNN* did the craziest thing and pulled me off.

AJ: So now they are threatening total boycott.

GP: Yea right. So what we found was this. We found inside these documents that basically they required nations to sign secret agreements in which they agreed to sell off their key assets, in which they agreed to take economic steps which are really devastating to the nations involved, and if they didn't agree to these steps, there was an average, for each nation that signed, one-hundred and eleven items that they are required to sign on to.

If they didn't follow those steps, they would be cut-off from all international borrowing. You can't borrow any money in the international marketplace. No one can survive without borrowing, whether you are people or corporations or countries—without borrowing some money and having some credit and—

AJ: Because of the debt inflation pit they've created?

GP: Yea, well, see one of the things that happened is that—we've got examples from, I've got inside documents recently from Argentina, the secret Argentine plan. This is signed by Jim Wolfensen, the president of the World Bank. By the way, just so you know, they are **REALLY** upset with me that I've got the documents, but they have not challenged the authenticity of the documents. First, they did. First they said those documents don't exist. I actually showed them on television. And cite some on the Internet; I actually have copies of some.

AJ: Greg Palast dot com?

GP: Yea, at my *gregpalast.com* Internet website. So then they backed off and said yea, those documents are authentic, but we are not going to discuss them with you and we are going to keep you off the air anyway. So, that's that.

But what they were saying is, look, you take a country like Argentina, which is, you know, in flames now. And it has had five presidents in five weeks because their economy is completely destroyed.

AJ: Isn't it six now?

GP: Yea, it's like the **WEEKLY** president, because they can't hold the nation together. And this happened because they started out in the end of the '80s with orders from the IMF and World Bank to sell-off all their assets, public assets. I mean, things we wouldn't think of doing in the U.S., like selling off their water system.

AJ: So they tax the people. They create big government, and big government hands it off to the private IMF/World Bank. And when we get back [*apparently from a commercial break*], I want to get to the four parts that you elegantly lay out here where they actually pay off the politicians billions to their Swiss bank accounts to do this transfer.

GP: That's right.

AJ: This is like one of the biggest stories ever, sir. I'm sorry, please continue.

GP: So what's happening is—this is just one of them. And by the way, it's not just anyone who gets a piece of the action. **The water system of Buenos Aires was sold off for a song to a company called Enron. A pipeline was sold off, that runs between Argentina and Chile, was sold off to a company called Enron.**

AJ: **And then the globalists blow out Enron after transferring the assets to another dummy corporation and then they just roll the theft items off.**

GP: You've got it. And by the way, you know why they moved the pipeline to Enron is that they got a call from somebody named **George W. Bush** in 1988.

AJ: Unbelievable, sir. Stay right there. We are talking to Greg Palast.

[BREAK]

AJ: We are talking to Greg Palast. He is an award-winning journalist, an American who has worked for the BBC, London *Guardian*, you name it, who has dropped just a massive bomb-shell on the Globalists and their criminal activity. There is no other word for it. You link through at <inforwars.com>, you can link to his website <gregpalast.com>, or any of the other great reports he has been putting out.

He now has the secret documents. We have seen the activity of the IMF/World Bank for years. They come in, pay off politicians to transfer the water systems, the railways, the telephone companies, the nationalized oil companies, gas stations—they then hand it over to them for nothing. The Globalists pay them off individually, billions apiece in Swiss bank accounts.

**And the plan is total slavery for the entire population.**

**Of course, Enron, as we told you, was a dummy corporation for money laundering, drug money, you name it, from the other reporters we have had on.**

It's just incredibly massive and hard to believe. But it is actually happening. Greg Palast has now broken the story world-wide. He has actually interviewed the former top World Bank economist. Continuing, sir, with all these points. I mean for the average person out there, in a nutshell, what is the system you are exposing?

GP: **We are exposing that they are systematically tearing nations apart, whether it's Ecuador or Argentina.** The problem is some of these bad ideas are drifting back into the U.S. In other

words, they have run out of places to bleed. **And the problem is, this is the chief economist, this is not some minor guy.**

By the way, a couple of months ago, after he was fired, he was given the Nobel Prize in Economics. So he is no fool. He told me, he went into countries where they were talking about privatizing and selling off these assets. And basically, they knew, they literally knew and turned the other way when it was understood that leaders of these countries and the chief ministers would salt away hundreds of millions of dollars.

AJ: But it's not even privatization. They just steal it from the people and hand it over to the IMF/World Bank.

GP: They hand it over, generally to the cronies—like Citibank was very big and grabbed half the Argentine banks. You've got British Petroleum grabbing pipelines in Ecuador. I mentioned **Enron** grabbing water systems all over the place. And the problem is that they are destroying these systems as well. You can't even get drinking water in Buenos Aires. I mean it is not just a question of the theft. You can't turn on the tap. It is more than someone getting rich at the public expense.

AJ: And the IMF just got handed the Great Lakes. They have the sole control over the water supply now. That's been in the *Chicago Tribune*.

GP: Well the problem that we have is—look, the IMF and the World Bank is 51% owned by the United States Treasury. So the question becomes, what are we getting for the money that we put into there? And it looks like we are getting mayhem in several nations.

Indonesia is in flames. He was telling me—the Chief Economist, Stiglitz, was telling me that he started questioning what was happening. You know, everywhere we go, every country we end up meddling in, we destroy their economy and they end up in flames.

**And he was saying that he questioned this and he got fired for it.**

But he was saying that they even kind of plan-in the riots. They know that when they squeeze a country and destroy its economy, you are going to get riots in the streets. And they say, well that's the IMF riot. In other words, because you have riot, you lose. All the capital runs away from your country and that gives the opportunity for the IMF to then add more conditions.

AJ: And that makes them even more desperate. **So it is really an imperial economy war to implode countries.**

And now they are doing it here with **Enron**. They are getting so greedy—they

are preparing it for this country.

GP: I've just been talking to, out in California just yesterday, from here in Paris, the chief investigators of **Enron** for the State of California. They are telling me some of the games these guys are playing. No one is watching that. It's not just the stockholders that got ripped off. **They sucked millions, billions of dollars out of the public pocket in Texas and California in particular.**

AJ: Where are the assets? See, everybody says there are no assets left since **Enron** was a dummy corporation—from the experts I've had on, and they transferred all those assets to other corporations and banks.

GP: Well, yea, this stuff has really gone just like a three-card-Monty game. I mean, remember that there is money at the bottom. You did pay California's electric bills according to the investigations; they are telling me that they were pumped up unnecessarily by 9 to 12 billion dollars. And I don't know who they are going to get it back from now.

AJ: Well they actually caught the Governor buying it for \$137 per megawatt and selling it back to **Enron** for \$1 per megawatt, and doing it over and over and over again.

GP: Yea, the system has gotten completely out of control and these guys knew exactly what was happening. Well, you have to understand that some of the guys who designed the system in California for deregulation then went to work for Enron right after. In fact, here I'm in London right now, and we have, the British have some responsibility here. The guy who was on the audit committee of **Enron**, Lord Wakeham. And this guy is a real piece of work; there isn't a conflict of interest that he hasn't been involved in.

AJ: **And he is the head of NM Rothschild.** [!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!]

GP: There isn't anything that he doesn't have his fingers in. He's on something like **fifty** Boards. And one of the problems, he was supposed to be head of the audit committee watching how **Enron** kept the books. And, in fact, they were paying him consulting fees on the side. He was in Margaret Thatcher's government and he's the one who authorized **Enron** to come into Britain and take over power plants here in Britain.

And they owned a water system in the middle of England. This is what this guy approved and then they gave him a job on the board. And on top of being on the board, they gave him a huge consulting contract. So you know, this guy was

supposed to be in charge of the audit committee to see how they were handling their accounts.

AJ: **Well, he is also the head of the board to regulate the media.**

GP: **Yes, he is, because I have run into real problems, because he regulates me.**

AJ: They are also trying to pass laws in England where you've got an 800-year-old well, or in some cases a 2000-year-old well that the Romans built, that's on your property, and they say we are putting a meter on it. You can't have your own water.

GP: Yea, and that's Lord Wakeham. I mean this is the guy from **Enron**. He is a real piece of work. He can't be touched here because, like I say, he actually regulates the media. So if you complain, he's got his hand on your pen.

AJ: Burrow into NM Rothschild, you'll find it all there. Go through these four points. I mean you've got the documents. The IMF/World Bank implosion, four points, how they bring down a country and destroy the resources of the people.

GP: Right.

First you open up the capital markets. That is, you sell off your local banks to foreign banks.

Then you go to what's called market-based pricing. That's the stuff like in California where everything is free market and you end up with water bills—we can't even imagine selling off water companies in the United States of America. But imagine if a private company like **Enron** owned your water. So then the prices go through the roof.

Then open up your borders to trade—complete free marketeering. And Stiglitz, who was the chief economist, remember he was running this system, he was their numbers man and he was saying it was like the opium wars. He said this isn't free trade; this is coercion trade. This is war. They are taking apart economies through this.

AJ: Well look, China has a 40% tariff on us, we have a 2% on them. That's not free and fair trade. It's to force all industry to a country that the globalists fully control.

GP: Well, you know Walmart—I did a story, in fact, if you read my book. Let me just mention that I've got a book out, *The Best Democracy Money Can Buy* about how, unfortunately, America has been put up for sale. *The Best Democracy Money Can Buy* is coming out this week. But I have a story in there about how **Walmart has 700 plants in China. There is almost nothing in a Walmart store that comes from the United States of America, despite all the eagles on the wall.**

AJ: Exactly, like 1984, then they have

big flags saying "Buy American" and there's hardly anything—it's Orwellian double-think.

GP: What's even worse is they will hire a factory, and right next to it will be the sister factory which is inside a prison. You can imagine the conditions of these workers producing this lovely stuff for Walmart. It's really—

AJ: And if an elitist needs a liver, they just call.

[*Editor's note: The reference here is to the Chinese black market in body parts.*]

GP: (Laughs) I know, it's grim. In fact, I talked to a guy, Harry Wu is his name, and, in fact, he broke into, he's been in Chinese prison for 19 years. No one believed his horrible stories. He actually broke back into prison, took a camera with him and took pictures of the conditions and said this is the conditions of factories where Walmart is getting its stuff made at, it's all—

AJ: **I was threatened to be thrown off TV here in Austin when I aired video of little girls, 4 years old, chained down, skinnier than Jews in concentration camps, to die. And I was threatened, if you ever air that again, you will be arrested.**

GP: Well you know, it is horrifying stuff that, unfortunately, I have been handed, and Stiglitz—it was very courageous for him to come out and make these statements. Like I said, he didn't provide me the documents. The documents really sealed it because it said this is what really happened. They really do say "sign on the dotted line" agreeing to 111 conditions for each nation. And the public has no say; they don't know what the hell is happening to them. All they know—

AJ: Go back into privatization. Go through these four points. That's the key. It sends billions to politicians to hand everything over.

GP: Yea, he called it briberization, which is, you sell off the water company and that's worth, over ten years, let's say that that's worth about 5 billion bucks, ten percent of that is 500 million, you can figure out how it works. I actually spoke to a Senator from Argentina two weeks ago. I got him on camera.

He said that after he got a call from **George W. Bush** in 1988 saying give the gas pipeline in Argentina to **Enron**—that's our current president—he said that what he found was really creepy, was that **Enron** was going to pay one-fifth of the world's price for their gas, and he said: "How can you make such an offer?" And he was told, not by George W. but by a partner in the deal: "Well, if we only pay one-fifth, that leaves quit a little bit for

you, to go in your Swiss bank account." And that's how it's done.

AJ: This is the—

GP: I've got the film. This guy is very conservative. He knows the Bush family very well. And he was public works administrator in Argentina and he said: "Yea, I got this call."

I asked him, I said: "From George W. Bush?"

He said: "Yea, November 1988."

The guy called him up and said give a pipeline to **Enron**. Now this is the same **George W. Bush** who said he didn't get to know Ken Lay until 1994. So, you know—

AJ: So now they are having these white-wash hearings. You know I was at **Enron** yesterday in Houston because I'm now here in Austin. We were like 30 feet from the door, right on the sidewalk and I have it on video—goons came up and said you can't videotape. I said go ahead and have me arrested. I mean I'm talking on the sidewalk, Greg.

GP: Well, you know, I was there in May, telling people in Britain you've never heard of **Enron**, but—. And these are the guys who have figured out how to (garbled) this government. In fact, we saw some interesting documents, a month before Bush took office, where Bill Clinton, I think to get even with Bush's big donor, cut **Enron** out of the California power market. He put a cap on the prices they could charge. They couldn't charge more than one-hundred times the normal price for electricity. That upset **Enron**. So Ken Lay personally wrote a note to Dick Cheney saying get rid of Clinton's cap on prices. Within 48 hours of **George W. Bush** taking office, his energy department reversed the clamps on Enron.

Ok, how much is that worth for those guys? You know that has got to be worth, that paid off in a week all the donations.

AJ: Listen to the bombs you are dropping. You are interviewing these ministers, former head of IMF/World Bank economist, all of this—you've got the documents—paying people's Swiss bank accounts, all this happening. Then you've got Part 2—what do they do after they start imploding?

GP: Well, then they tell you to start cutting your budgets. A fifth of the population of Argentina is unemployed, and they said cut the unemployment benefits drastically, take away pension funds, cut the education budgets, I mean horrible things.

Now, if you cut the economy in the middle of a recession that was created by these guys, you are really going to absolutely demolish this nation. After we

were attacked on September 11, Bush ran out and said we got to spend \$50 to \$100 billion to save our economy. We don't start cutting the budget, you start trying to save this economy. But they tell these countries you've got to cut, and cut, and cut.

**And why? According to the inside documents, it's so you can make payments to foreign banks—the foreign banks are collecting 21% to 70% interest. This is loan-sharking. If fact, it was so bad that they required Argentina to get rid of the laws against loan-sharking, because any bank would be a loan-shark under Argentine law.**

AJ: But Greg, you said it yourself and the documents show it. They first implode the economy to create that atmosphere. They institute the entire climate that does this.

GP: Yea, and then they say, well gee, we can't lend you any money except at these loan-shark rates. We don't allow people to charge 75% interest in the United States. That's loan-sharking.

AJ: Part 3 and Part 4. What do they do after they do that?

GP: Like I said, you open up the borders for trade, that's the new opium wars. And once you have destroyed an economy that can't produce anything, one of the terrible things is that they are forcing nations to pay horrendous amounts for things like drugs—legal drugs. And by the way, that's how you end up with an illegal drug trade, what's there, left to survive on, except sell us smack and crack and that's how—

AJ: And the same CIA national security dictatorship has been caught shipping that in.

GP: You know, we are just helping our allies.

AJ: This is just amazing. And so, drive the whole world down, blow out their economies, and then buy the rest of it up for pennies on the dollar. What's Part 4 of the IMF/World Bank Plan?

GP: Well, in Part 4, you end up, again, with the taking apart of the government. And by the way, the real Part 4 is the coup d'etat. That's what they are not telling you. And I'm just finding that out in Venezuela. I just got a call from the President of Venezuela.

AJ: And they install their own corporate government.

GP: What they said was, here you've got an elected president of the government, and the IMF has announced,

listen to this, that they would support a transition government if the president were removed. They are not saying that they are going to get involved in politics—they would just support a transition government.

What that effectively is saying, is we will pay for the coup d'etat, if the military overthrows the current president, because the current president of Venezuela has said no to the IMF. He told those guys to go packing. They brought their teams in and said you have to do this and that. And he said, I don't have to do nothing!

He said: "What I'm going to do is, I'm going to double the taxes on oil corporations because we have a whole lot of oil in Venezuela. And I'm going to double the taxes on oil corporations and then I will have all the money I need for social programs and the government—and we will be a very rich nation."

Well, as soon as they did that, they [the IMF/World Bank] started fomenting trouble with the military, and I'm telling you, watch this space: the President of Venezuela will be out of office in three months or shot dead. They are not going to allow him to raise taxes on the oil companies.

AJ: Greg Palast, here is the problem: You said it when you first came out of the gates. They are getting hungry, they are doing it to the United States now. **Enron**, from all the evidence that I've seen, was a front, another shell, they would steal assets and then transfer it to other older global companies, then they blew that out and stole the pension funds.

Now they are telling us that terrorism is coming any day. It's going to happen if

you don't give your rights up. Bush did not involve Congress and the others who are supposed to be in the accession if there is a nuclear attack on the secret government.

*Washington Post*: "Congress Not Advised Of Shadow Government"

**We have the Speaker of the House not being told.**

**This looks like coup d'etat here. I'm going to come right out with it. We had better spread the word on this now, or these greedy creatures are going to go all the way.**

GP: I'm very sad about one thing. I report this story in the mainstream press of Britain. I'm on the BBC despite Lord Wakeham. I know he doesn't like me there. I'm on the BBC, I'm in the main daily paper, which is the equivalent of the *New York Times* or whatever, and we do get the information out. **And I'm just very sorry that we have to have an alternative press, an alternative radio network, and everything else to get out the information that makes any sense. I mean this information should be available to every American. I mean, after all, it's our government.**

[Editor's note: How right he is! So how many of you are going to help keep The SPECTRUM financially afloat? The crooks in high places assume—KNOW—that very few of you will help. (And it is always the ones of modest means who help, not the most wealthy ones who could make the greatest impact.)

Without that help, information such as the above will NOT get out to the public in any significant, enduring, shareable way. But that choice is likewise part of the exquisite testing going on at this time on schoolroom Earth.] △



By Pat Oliphant 8/23/82 during a World Bank/IMF "plan" to "help" Mexico.

# The SPECTRUM Back Issues — Call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

## Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999

Premier Issue • HATONN: Learning To Act In Oneness With All Of Creation • *Genocide With A Capital "G"*, Dr. Len Horowitz • Benzene And Other Poisons In Our Food Supply • Money & Secret Powers • New Menace Is Stalking Europe: It's The U.S. • What's Happening in Yugoslavia? • What Has Happened Since The CONTACT Lock-Out? • SOLTEC: Growth Comes From Understanding Of Truth, • EL MORYA: Recognizing Value In ALL Of Life's Challenges

## Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999

**XEROX COPY**

*Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse* Dr. Len Horowitz • SANANDA: It Is Your Life And Your Responsibility • Native American Perspectives: The Wisdom Of Rolling Thunder • *Untangling The Web*: Hidden History Paints Revealing Picture • SOLTEC: Making Good Use Of This "Quickening" Environment • SOLTEC: Watch The Clues, Both Near And Far • SANAT KUMARA: Will You Blossom Or Burn Out? • The "Soy Toxin Team" Story • SOLTEC: Turning Clues Into Wisdom Through Insight • SANANDA: True Abundance Comes From Walking The Spiritual Path • The Illuminati Millennium Rituals

## Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999

**XEROX COPY**

Are Their Aliens Among Us? *The Biggest Secret* David Icke • Native American Perspectives: Remembering Who We Are • SOLTEC: Each New Day Is A Miracle Of Opportunities • SOLTEC: Choices Are Central To The Creative Process • Have We Been Gifted With Waters To Heal A Sick Planet? • Data On The JFK, Jr. Crash • HATONN: Recognizing YOUR Purpose Helps The Larger Plan • Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together

## Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Native American Perspectives: The Native Ways And Teachings • "Better" Living Through Chemistry—Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • GERMAIN: The Power Of Truth In A World Of Lies • Oracle's Messages About Parasites • Introductory Essay On The Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection & The "Mission" • Some Excerpts From *Convergence* • SANANDA: Clear The Weeds From Your Wheat • As Planetary Frequency Upshifts, Are You Going Through "The Change"? • Waco And The New World Order: The Astonishing Connections • ATON: Recognize Your Vast Spiritual Heritage

## Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999

Great Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa • SOLTEC: Navigating The Road Of Frequency Increase • Sunspot Cycles: Their Profound Effect On Man & Earth • Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy • SOLTEC: Geophysical Clues About These Times Of Cleansing • Plate Tectonics: A Lesson On Earth's Outer Structure • Native American Perspectives: The Women And The Chiefs • GERMAIN: Learn To Sense & Embrace Big Changes Coming Fast • HATONN: Discerning For Yourself The "Reality" Of Hatonn • Parasite Elimination: A Must For Good Health

## Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999

The Mayan Calendar • The Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives: The Elders, Medicine People, And Warriors • SOLTEC: From The Caterpillar To The Butterfly • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • HATONN: On "Reptilian" Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

## Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives: Indian Prayers, Visions, and Native Ways • SANAT KUMARA: You Are The Miracle You Are

Searching For! • Red Tide: The Chinese Communist Targeting Of America • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And "Canola" Oil • EgyptAir Flight 990: Astonishing News The Media Hides • HATONN: Reach Out And Touch Someone • *Get Well!* How To Create Powerful Health • SOLTEC: We Are All Both Teacher And Student

## Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000

Dr. Len Horowitz's *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Harvard Speech By Charlton Heston: *Winning The Cultural War* • The Unnerving Truth About Mind Control "Forewarned Is Forearmed" • RA: Knowing Our Karmic Past May Help Us Understand The Present • The Mechanism Behind An Upcoming Major Global Economic Crisis • HATONN: What Are Some Clues For Truly Finding Your Purpose? • On The Rev. Jesse Jackson And His Role In The Murder Of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Part I • GERMAIN: Forgiveness Is The Key To Transformation • Prophecy: Warriors Of The Rainbow

## Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? Christine Maggiore • SOLTEC: Finding Your Natural State Of Inner Energy Balance • Colloidal Silver Healing Legacy • Big Brother Internet: Nameless & Faceless In Cyberspace • Remember To Look At The View • Native American Perspectives: Facing Our Destiny • HILARION: Letting Grow By Letting Go • When Disclosure Serves Secrecy

## Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion • Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice, Dr. Len Horowitz • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America's Youth • MSG: The Deadly Mouth Aphrodisiac • Native American Perspectives: Toward Sovereign Indian Nations • SOLTEC/HATONN: Glimpses Of The Truth Behind Your Shadow World • A Fancy Trail Of Money Laundering By Greenspan, Bush & The Twiglets

## Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000

Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Legal Help When Laws Go Wild: *Justice Team One* • The Lever That Moves The World • So You Want To Plant A Garden? • Silverlon@: Medical Applications • Money Laundering Part II: Introducing Still More Crooks • SOLTEC: That "Secret" Something We All Are Searching For • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine

## Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000

**XEROX COPY**

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope • Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War Crimes • GERMAIN & SANANDA: The Time Has Come To Awaken From Your Dream! • Does Elian Gonzales Case Bring Out The "Best" In Clinton's Criminal Regime? • The "Bio-Electrical Cleansing" Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

## Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000

A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • HATONN: Staying The Course Despite Rough Seas • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton's Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? • "Project Cloverleaf" • SOLTEC: Learn To Balance In The "Now" • Exposing The Truth About "Holy" Sathya Sai Baba

## Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000

Ticking Time-Bomb \*Prozac\* • SOLTEC: Are You Ready For All That May Cross Your Path? • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors: Paying Back What Debt? • Are Fed & Treasury Manipulating Gold For Gain Of Few? • Most Profitable Industry In America? Our

Prison Systems! • "The Boys" Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold For Bargain Prices • More Information About Chemtrails Mystery "Poison Cobwebs From Hell" • SANANDA: I Hear Your Call, Do You Hear Mine? • American Death Camps

## Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000

Ramtha's School of "Enlightenment"? • Full-Page USA TODAY Ad On Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • HATONN: Compassion Along The Lighted Path Of Creation • FDA-Postal Raid On "The Phoenix Group" • HAARP's Covert Agendas • SOLTEC: Breaking The Grip Of Often Subtle Mind-Control • How The Sheep Are Led: A "Pretend" Speech On Population Reduction

## Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • GERMAIN: Remaining Flexible In These Times Of Great Change • Fishy CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music: Mind Control's Subtle Drug • With No Obligation To Educate, Schools Turn To Thought Control • HATONN: How To Make This Cleansing Cycle Work For You • Robert Ghost Wolf, *Beyond The Veil: Visions For A New World*

## Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000

Montauk Project's Wild Ride Through History • CAFRs: The \$60 Trillion Secret • SOLTEC: Awakening To The Miracle • Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Given "Cocaine" By Their Parents And Doctors • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Invading Our Schools • HATONN: On Health, Helping, And World Politics • Update On FEMA Report • Tavistock: The Best Kept Secret In America • Does "Global Governance" By UN Really Mean "One World Order"? • GERMAIN: You Can Accomplish Great Things With Your "God Power"

## Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000

"The Call Compels The Answer" Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors *Vote To Oppose* Mandatory Vaccinations • SPECTRUM Staff On The Air • SOLTEC: Breaking Loose From Those Limiting Beliefs • Coca-Cola/CIA/Tribune Drama In Federal Chicago Courts • History Of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview Of The Illuminati • HATONN: Be Thankful For Your Planet's Great Gift Of Compassion

## Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000

For Peace On Earth: Work *With* The Angels: Doreen Virtue • SOLTEC: Expressing Yourself More Fully On Creator's Living Canvas • The Cure-All: Chaparral • SANANDA: At This Holiday Season Awaken The Gift Of Your God-self Within • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke's Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl • HATONN: A Nation's Destiny In A Time Of Awakening

## Vol. 2, #8 January 9, 2001

Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: "Back To The Future" A New Interview With Al Bielek • *The Eighth Thunder*: The War Of Valued Life • HATONN: The Play Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening • SANANDA: With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain • "Mercy" Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly • Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking • SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE • Election Intrigues To Think About

## Vol. 2, #9 February 13, 2001

Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation? *Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed* • "When You Don't Know What You're Doing, Do It Neatly!" • The News Desk • Connections & Revelations The Media Won't Touch •

Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery • SOLTEC: Satisfaction Means Balancing The Inner And Outer Worlds • *A Call For World Peace: A Message From Great White Buffalo* • SANAT KUMARA: To Know Yourself, Reach Out To Others

**Vol. 2, #10 March 13, 2001**

Rediscovering Ancient Truths About The Spiritual Side Of Science: Heart And Head *Must* Work Together • The Power Of Those Who Stand-Up For Truth • SOLTEC: Stand And Be Counted For A Better World • Pasadena Health Show: A Great Success! • Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows • Skolnick's Revelations About Current Events • SOLTEC: Lose The Baggage And Free Your Mind • HATONN: The Physical Experience Is For *Spiritual* Growth

**Vol. 2, #11 April 10, 2001**

Will Healthy Agriculture Survive Big Business? Organic Gardening—Power Of The Soil • What Would We Do If There Was No Food? • Skolnick's Report On Crooks In High Places • England "Bombs" Gold Prices • SOLTEC: Go With The Flow Of Your High-Frequency World • Hopi Elder Chief Dan Evehema's *Message To Mankind* • California's Power Crisis: A Most Revealing Update • SANANDA: What's Truly Important In Your Life? • Farming Ourselves Into Oblivion: Small Sustainable Farms Are Our Greatest Hope Against A Faceless Agriculture • So You Want To Plant A Garden?

**Vol. 2, #12 May 8, 2001**

What Can We Do About Science Gone Mad? HAARP & Other High-Tech Insults • You Just Never Know What May Cross Our Desk • Some Useful Background Material On HAARP • SOLTEC: Dealing With Inner Stirrings Of Unrest • China Incident: Technology Transfer "It's All About Money" • Timing Signposts And A Message From The Hopi Elders • Zulu Shaman & Elder Credo Mutwa's Plea To The Global Elite: *Stop The Genocide In Africa!* • California Power Crisis Update The Extortion Of California: The Wrath Of Bush And The Texas Power Cabal • Skolnick's Scoop On Some *REAL* News • HATONN: How To Handle Psychic Attacks

**Vol. 3, #1 June 12, 2001**

Merging Science With Spirit—The Isaiah Effect—Lost Wisdom Of Forgotten Peoples • Happy Second Anniversary! • SOLTEC: Learning To *Allow* For Your Growth • Clearance Sale On High-Tech Weapons: Inside The Weekly Arms Bazaar At Redstone Arsenal • Revisiting The Diabolical Oklahoma City "Bombing" • Idaho Standoff: Exposing A Peculiar Land-Grab Scam • Skolnick's Latest Updates Not For The Weakhearted • SANANDA: Aligning Heart & Head Are Key To A Satisfying Life • HATONN: Thanks To *The SPECTRUM* Staff And Supporters

**Vol. 3, #2 July 10, 2001**

Maniacal World Control Thru *The Jesuit Order* Well-Hidden Soldiers Of Satan • Un-learning The Baloney And *Then* Learning The Truth • SOLTEC: Stresses And Pressures Are Catalysts For Growth • Dr. Len Horowitz On AIDS In Africa: "Utilitarian Global Genocide" • HATONN: Powerful Positive Forces At Work In Our Lives • More Revelations About Peculiar Idaho Standoff • Skolnick's News On McVeigh And Levy

**Vol. 3, #3 August 14, 2001**

Breakthrough Science Confirms The *HeartMath* Message: Your Heart Has A Mind Of Its Own! • The Ticking Time-Bomb For A Better World • *The Jesuit Order* Corrections • HATONN: Subtle Winds Of Change Stirring Within Us All • Something's Up In The Banking & Monetary World • SOLTEC: Actively Seeking An Inner State Of Peace • BRADEN: Unlocking The Secret Of Heaven Through The Science Of Man • Skolnick's News On The FBI, *Washington Post*, And Airline Sabotage.

**Vol. 3, #4 September 11, 2001**

Let's Re-Create Prison Into Paradise! *Check-Mating Globalization* David Icke Exposes What Elite Fear Most

• A Visit With Mark Twain • Hilarion: Clean-Out Those "Closets" To Make Way For The New! • The Revolutionary World Of Free Energy: A Status Report • HATONN: Powerful Messages Can Appear In Many Forms • SANANDA: "The Voice Of Truth Shall Be Heard Throughout The Land" • More Skolnick On Airplane Sabotage And Chandra Levy • Recent Visions From Anna Detweiler

**Vol. 3, #5 October 9, 2001**

The Day The Earth *Stood Still*: New World Order Thru "Terrorism" • Mail Delivery Slowed Due To Attacks • GERMAIN: "You Shall Reap What You Sow" • (INDEX OF FRONT-PAGE STORY: September 11, 2001—Chronology Of Terror • Alice In Wonderland And The WTC Disaster, by David Icke • How It Is Possible To Orchestrate And Mastermind A Terrorist Attack Without The Terrorists Themselves Even Knowing Who Is Really Behind It? by David Icke • Terrorism Prevention And Treatment Starts With Accurate Diagnosis, by Dr. Len Horowitz • Who Created Islamic Extremism? by Barry Chamish • Who Is Osama Bin Laden? by Michel Chossudovsky • U.S. State Department Sponsors Training Of Would-Be Terrorists, by Al Martin • What LaRouche Says In Radio Interviews, by Lyndon LaRouche • "The Enemy Is Very Much Within" • The Terror In America, by Eustace Mullins • Eric Phelps On Jesuit Behind-The-Scenes Involvement In Attacks • Explosives Planted In Towers, New Mexico Tech Expert Says • Fire, Not Extra Explosives, Doomed Buildings, Expert Says • The Split-Second Error: Exposing The WTC Bomb Plot, by Fintan Dunne • White Knights, Black Ops, And A New Money System, by "Dove Of Oneness" • Revealing Interviews With Al Bielek: Truth Stranger Than Fiction • Swiss Political Assassinations Meant To Deter NESARA, by "Dove Of Oneness" • Self-Inflicted: "Terrorist" Attack On WTC & Pentagon, by Anita E. Belle, Attorney • Why Government Has Repeatedly Created War, by Christopher Ruby • Mark Twain's *The War Prayer* • Boy In Dallas Suburb Predicts Start Of WW-III Day Before Attacks) • A Hopi Elder Speaks • SANANDA: The Good Shall Be Sorted From Evil • KORTON: Communication Is *The* Key To Breaking The Spell • SOLTEC: The Nature Of The "Beast" And The Game It Plays

**Vol. 3, #6 November 13, 2001**

The Great UFO Cover-up Is *Falling Apart* • A Time To Be Thankful • The War Against Terrorism Is A Fraud • SOLTEC: The "Trump Card" Of Divine Knowing • HOROWITZ: Preparing For Biological And Chemical Terrorism • New Visions From Anna Detweiler • EUSTACE MULLINS: Dust To Dust, Or: Anthrax Is As American As Apple Pie • Electronically Hijacking The World Trade Center Attack Aircraft • SANANDA: Be Strong And Know That Help Is Near • The Great Coup, Or: What Price, Freedom? • Media Accomplices To 9/11 Crime Deserve Indictment • I Tried To Be Patriotic, Or: New Physics For 21st Century • KORTON: Pay Attention To Your Other Senses • Recent Interview With Osama Bin Laden • AL MARTIN: "Citizen, Can I See Your ID?" • SKOLNICK: The Overthrow Of The American Republic • More Potent Reasons For Destroying WTC

**Vol. 3, #7 December 11, 2001**

Longtime Extraterrestrial Influences On Earth's Evolution, Conversations With Robert O. Dean • A Season Of Hope • A Christmas Blessing From *The SPECTRUM* • The Lightships • HILARION: Are You Losing Your Mind, Or Gaining Your Soul? • EUSTACE MULLINS: The Biggest Heist In History • SANANDA: The Shackles Shall Be Unlocked! • AL MARTIN: Hail The New Imperial Republic And Return Of The American Caesars • CHARLEY REESE: How To Control People • South Tower Burning BEFORE Jet Hits It • Microchip Implants, Mind

Control & Cybernetics • COL. DE GRAND PRÉ: The Enemy Is Inside The Gates • HATONN: Time To Tune-Up Your Inner Radio

**Vol. 3, #8 January 2002**

The CIA's Role In The Anthrax Mailings • A New Year's Surprise! • EUSTACE MULLINS: The Reign Of Terror • The Rules For Being Human • SOLTEC: Listening Within And Thinking For Yourself • SANANDA: Do Unto Others As You Would Have Others Do Unto You—For Time Is Up! • SKOLNICK: The Enron Black Magic • Microchips & Abductees, Reptilians, Greys & Africa, Ancestors & ET Archaeology—The Great UFO Coverup, Part 3 • AL MARTIN: The "War On Terrorism" Scam Is F.A.U. (Fraud As Usual) • HATONN: Why War, Violence, And Anger At This Time? • Is Your TV Spying On You? What About Your Phone?

**Vol. 3, #9 Feb/March 2002**

*A Skeleton Key To The Gemstone File*: Hidden History Shocks A Nation • Onward And Upward • EUSTACE MULLINS: Profile Of A Terrorist: The Harvard President Of Mass Murder • SOLTEC: Desire Truth And Question Everything • Cracks Growing *Everywhere* In The Mirrors Of Deception: Full UFO Disclosure Breaking Thru—The Great UFO Cover-up Is *Falling Apart*: We Are Definitely NOT Alone! Part 4, The Final Chapter? • HATONN: Confirming The Inner Journey Of The Soul • SKOLNICK: Dirty Oil Pipeline Plots & More Enron Secrets • AL MARTIN: "Yabba Dabba Doo" Or, Clueless In Afghanistan

**SUBSCRIPTION**

**\$45.00 for 12 issues in U.S.**

**\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.**

**Please call for bulk quantity  
subscription rates.**

**SEND CHECK OR MONEY ORDER TO:**

**The SPECTRUM, PO BOX 1567,  
Tehachapi, CA 93581**

**or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866  
outside U.S. call: 1-661-823-9696**

**INFORMATION**

**Back Issues of**

***The SPECTRUM:***

**\$5.00 each for the U.S.**

**\$7.00 each for Canada**

**\$8.50 each for Foreign**

Also available on CD-ROM, the 1st full year and the 2nd full year in a searchable PDF and HTML format.

**Price each: \$45**

**To order Back Issues or CD-ROMs  
please call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866  
outside U.S. please call: 1-661-823-9696**

**WISDOM BOOKS & PRESS**  
**PO Box 1567**  
**TEHACHAPI, CA 93581**

Phone toll-free: **1(877) 280-2866**  
 Outside the U.S. please call: **1(661) 823-9696**  
 e-mail: **wisdombooks@tminet.com**

We accept Visa, Discover, and Mastercard only.  
 Please make Check or Money Order payable to:  
**Wisdom Books & Press, Inc. (U.S. Funds only)**

**ORDER FORM**

**NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_ **DATE:** \_\_\_\_\_

**ADDRESS:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CITY:** \_\_\_\_\_ **STATE:** \_\_\_\_\_ **ZIP:** \_\_\_\_\_

**COUNTRY:** \_\_\_\_\_ **PHONE:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CREDIT CARD #:** \_\_\_\_\_ **EXP. DATE:** \_\_\_\_\_

**SIGNATURE:** \_\_\_\_\_

Qty Total

Qty Total

DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ			
	<i>DEATH IN THE AIR: Globalism, Terrorism &amp; Toxic Warfare</i>	\$29.95	
	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo</i>	\$26.95	
	<i>Emerging Viruses: AIDS &amp; Ebola</i>	\$29.95	
	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse</i> (2-VIDEO SET)	\$39.95	
AUDIO	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse</i> (cassette tapes)	\$29.95	
	<i>Emerging Viruses: AIDS &amp; Ebola</i> (cassette tapes)	\$19.95	
DAVID ICKE			
	<i>CHILDREN OF THE MATRIX</i>	\$24.95	
	<i>The BIGGEST SECRET</i>	\$24.95	
	<i>And The Truth Shall Set You Free</i>	\$21.95	
VIDEOS	<i>From PRISON To PARADISE (3-Video Set)</i> (**Special price for current SPECTRUM subscribers)	\$59.95 (**\$49.95)	
	<i>REVELATIONS OF A MOTHER GODDESS</i> Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke	\$24.95	
	<i>THE REPTILIAN AGENDA Parts I &amp; II</i>	\$49.95	
NEW BOOK! BY COMMANDER X			
	<i>William Cooper: Death Of A Conspiracy Salesman!</i>	\$16.00	
	<i>TELEPORTATION: A How-To Guide: From Star Trek To Tesla</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>The Controllers: The Hidden Rulers of Earth Identified</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Underground Alien Bases</i>	\$17.50	
	<i>Nikola Tesla: Free Energy And The White Dove</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Mind Stalkers: UFOs, Implants &amp; The Psychotronic Agenda Of The New World Order</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Time Travel: A How-To Insiders Guide</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Invisibility &amp; Levitation: A How-To Guide To Personal Performance</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Philadelphia Experiment Chronicles</i>	\$12.50	
INNER EARTH / UFO BASES / GOV'T COVER-UPS			
	<i>Philadelphia Experiment And Other UFO Conspiracies</i> by Brad Steiger	\$15.00	
	<i>Nostradamus: Predictions Of World War III</i> by Jack Manuelian	\$15.00	
	<i>The Missing Diary Of Admiral Richard E. Byrd: Who Lives Inside Our Earth?</i>	\$12.50	
	<i>Secret UFO Diary Of CIA Operative</i> by Alvin E. Moore	\$15.00	
	<i>Evil Agenda Of The Secret Government</i> by Tim Swartz	\$10.00	
	<i>The Omega Files: Secret Nazi UFO Bases Revealed</i> by Branton	\$24.95	
	<i>THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases &amp; The Battle For Planet Earth</i> by Branton	\$15.95	
TIM BECKLEY	<i>Other Voices</i> by George Hunt Williamson & Tim Beckley	\$12.50	
	<i>Prophecies Of The Presidents</i>	\$12.50	
	<i>Subterranean Worlds Inside Earth</i>	\$12.50	
	<i>The Smokey God And Other Inner Earth Mysteries</i>	\$12.50	

OUR BEST SELLER MISCELLANEOUS			
	<i>VATICAN ASSASSINS</i> by Eric Jon Phelps (includes CD-ROM with 13 rare, out-of-print books)	\$34.95	
	"Vatican Assassins II" Eric Jon Phelps Author of <i>Vatican Assassins</i> , hosted by Dennis Grover	\$12 (shipping included in US)	
NEW	<i>VATICAN ASSASSINS</i> (Companion CD-ROM ONLY)	\$15 (shipping included in US)	
	<i>TRANCE Formation Of America</i> by O'Brien/Phillips	\$18.00	
	<i>The Heart Math Solution</i> (AUDIO 3 Hrs.) by Doc Childre and Howard Martin	\$18.00	
	<i>PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora?</i> by Dr. Ann Blake Tracy	\$19.95	
	<i>The Indigo Children: The New Kids Have Arrived</i> by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober	\$13.95	
	<i>WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II</i>	\$20.00	
	<i>Colloidal Silver Handbook: Why You Need It &amp; How To Make It</i> (Shipping is included US & Canada.)	\$7.00	
	<i>The Untold History Of America</i> by Ray Bilger	\$10.00	
	<i>The Worst-Case Scenario Survival Handbook</i> by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht	\$12.00	
	<i>Why The End?</i> by J.T. Revelator	\$29.95	
CD-ROMS	AL BIELEK on CD-ROM (Over 25 hrs. of audio)	\$29.95	
	1st year of <i>The SPECTRUM</i> on CD-ROM	\$45.00	
	2nd year of <i>The SPECTRUM</i> on CD-ROM	\$45.00	
EUSTACE MULLINS			
	<i>A Writ For Martyrs</i>	\$15	
	<i>Murder By Injection: The Story Of The Medical Conspiracy Against America</i>	\$15	
	<i>The Secrets Of The Federal Reserve</i>	\$15	
	<i>The Rape Of Justice: America's Tribunals Exposed</i>	\$18	
ELIZABETH CLARE PROPHET			
	<i>The Masters And The Spiritual Path</i>	\$16.95	
	<i>Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil</i>	\$7.99	
	<i>Your Seven Energy Centers</i>	\$6.95	
	<i>Karma And Reincarnation</i>	\$6.95	
	<i>Alchemy Of The Heart</i>	\$6.95	
	<i>Soul Mates And Twin Flames</i>	\$5.95	
	<i>Creative Abundance</i>	\$5.95	
	<i>How To Work With Angels</i>	\$5.95	
— PLEASE ADD THE REQUIRED SHIPPING —			Sub-Total
<b>~SHIPPING RATES~</b> <b>United States: (Priority) \$6</b> for the 1st item; \$4 for ea. add'l item. *Please add \$5.50 (bookrate) or \$8.50 (priority) for each <b>VATICAN ASSASSINS</b> . <b>Canada: (Airmail) \$8</b> for the 1st item; \$5 each for ea. add'l item. *Please add \$13.50 for each <b>VATICAN ASSASSINS</b> ordered. <b>International: (Airmail) \$17</b> for the 1st item; \$6 for ea. add'l item. *Please add \$31.00 (Airmail) or \$25 (Surface) for each <b>VATICAN ASSASSINS</b> .			Shipping
			Tax
			(CA add 7.25% tax) (NV add 7.25% tax)
			<b>TOTAL:</b>
<i>All sales are final.</i>			

**“Where other conferences end,  
Conspiracy Con  
begins...”**

**8 of the world’s most controversial  
speakers to convene in the Bay Area  
May 25/26, 2002**

# **CONSPIRACY CON 2002**



**Col. Bo Gritz  
Nick Begich  
Norio Hayakawa  
Ted L. Gunderson  
Anthony J. Hilder  
Walter Bowart  
Eustace Mullins  
Eric Phelps**

**WTC — The WORLD TRADE CONSPIRACY  
Patriots, Policemen & Paranoia  
The Federal Reserve & IRS  
The War On Terrorism?  
Vatican Assassins  
H.A.A.R.P.  
Mind Kontrol  
New World Order  
Emerging Technologies  
for Global Governance**

**Panel Discussion/Slides/Videos/Exhibits**

**Santa Clara Marriott Hotel  
Santa Clara, CA**

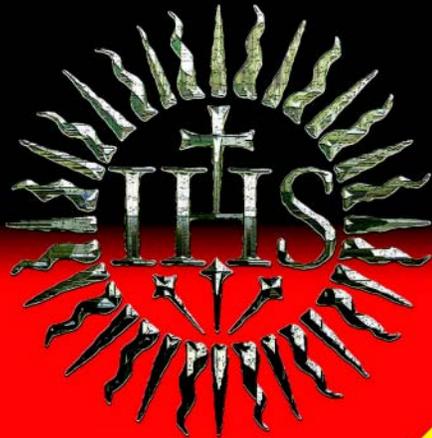
**For more information: (209) 832-0999**

**A Brian Hall Production**

**[www.conspiracycon.com](http://www.conspiracycon.com)**

# VATICAN ASSASSINS

"WOUNDED IN THE HOUSE OF MY FRIENDS"



Eric Jon Phelps



# VATICAN ASSASSINS

WOUNDED IN THE HOUSE OF MY FRIENDS

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit's General, the "Black" Pope—the most powerful man in the world.

If you were astonished by the front-page story in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* titled: *The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General*, then you won't want to miss this in-depth study of perhaps the greatest ongoing conspiracy the world has ever known. Author Eric Phelps goes into countless details

and fully documented facts concerning the "dark" side of the Vatican's un-godly history.

*"Almost 700 pages filled with names, facts, and carefully wrought conspiracies on the kind of vast scale that creates or destroys empires."*

—*The Book Reader*, America's most independent review of new titles, Fall/Winter 2001/2002

*"Probably of all books which could be called 'conspiracy oriented', this is the grand-daddy. This is the Big One, I mean it...."*

*"It's one of those books that, even if you're a cynic and can come to terms with only half of it, it changes everything."*

— Jeff Rense, Oct. 11, 2001

All for ONLY \$34.95 (+S/H)

Large-print, 700-page, 8½" X 11" book, with over 100 rare photographs PLUS a Gift CD-ROM with 13 rare, out-of-print books used in the researching of *VATICAN ASSASSINS*.

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

CD-ROM INCLUDED!

## The SPECTRUM ARCHIVED ON CD-ROM!



Beginning with the Premier Issue, get the first year of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper (Volume 1) or the second full year (Volume 2) in the searchable Adobe PDF format (Acrobat Reader software is included on the disk), also in HTML format (where you can use your Internet Browser to view the files). CD-ROMs are PC & MAC compatible!

### PLUS YOU ALSO GET ON THE CD:

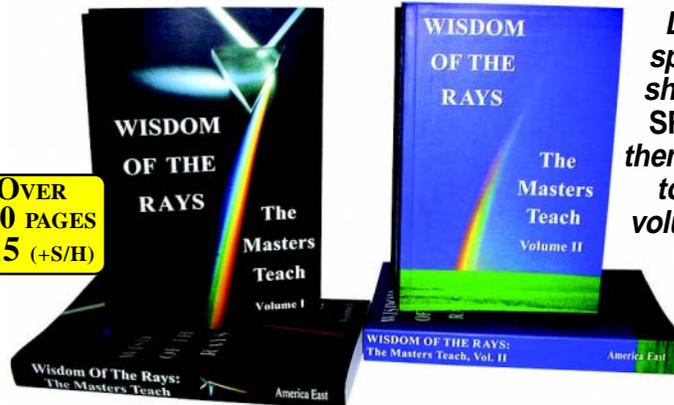
Several Audio Chapters from *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach*, Vol. I book. These will play on your audio CD player. • Several writings by the Ascended Masters • Selected writings and interviews (non-audio) • French translations of several writings by the Ascended Masters (non-audio) • Adobe Acrobat Reader for Windows and Macintosh

PRICE: \$45 (+S/H) Each

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

## WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach

OVER  
400 PAGES  
\$15 (+S/H)



Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in *The SPECTRUM*? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

OVER  
500 PAGES  
\$20 (+S/H)

"Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one,

especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen."

— From the back cover of Volume I

"Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you. (God!) You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose."

— Esu "Jesus" Sananda (Vol. II)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866